1	ARIZONA INDEPENDENT REDISTRICTING COMMISSION
2	
3	
4	
5	September 27, 2011
6	9:27 a.m.
7	
8	Location
9	DoubleTree by Hilton Tucson - Reid Park
10	445 South Alvernon Way Tucson, Arizona 85711
11	
12	
13	<u>Attending</u>
1 4	Colleen C. Mathis, Chair
15	Jose M. Herrera, Vice Chair Scott Day Freeman, Vice Chair
16	Linda C. McNulty, Commissioner Richard P. Stertz, Commissioner
17	Raymond F. Bladine, Executive Director
18	Buck Forst, Information Technology Specialist Mary O'Grady, Counsel, Osborn Maledon
19	Joe Kanefield, Counsel, Ballard Spahr
2 0	
21	
22	PREPARED BY:
23	AZ Litigation Support, LLC
2 4	Michelle D. Elam, CR Certified Reporter
25	CR No. 50637

1	Tucson, Arizona September 27, 2011
2	9:27 a.m.
3	
4	CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Good morning.
5	This meeting of the Arizona Independent
6	Redistricting Commission will now come to order.
7	The date is Tuesday, September 27th. The
8	time is 9:27 in the morning.
9	Let's begin with the Pledge of
10	Allegiance.
11	(Pledge was recited.)
12	CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: We apologize for
13	this delayed start. We were never able to get the
14	Internet streaming going, so we're recording this
15	and we'll post this meeting, the recording, up on
16	our website as soon as we can.
17	Let's begin with the call to order.
18	Vice Chair Freeman.
19	VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Here.
20	CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Vice Chair Herrera.
21	VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Here.
22	COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Here.
23	CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Commissioner Stertz.
2 4	COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Here.
25	CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: We have a quorum.

```
1
               Other folks around the room today is our
 2
    legal counsel, Joe Kanefield and Mary O'Grady, our
 3
    mapping consultant, Willie Desmond.
               Our staff is our chief technology
 4
 5
    officer, Buck Forst, our executive director Ray
    Bladine, and our public information officer Stu
 6
    Robinson. And I believe we have some public
 7
    information coordinator folks today. Shane Shields
 8
 9
    and maybe anyone else. I'm not sure.
10
               And then we have a court reporter,
11
    Michelle, who will be taking an accurate accounting
12
    of everything that's spoken here today. So when you
1.3
    do address us during public comment, please be sure
14
    to speak directly into the microphone and to spell
15
    your last name if you would so that we get an
16
    accurate spelling in the record.
17
               So the next item on the agenda is our
18
    recurring occurring, map presentations. This is the
19
    opportunity for anyone in the public to present map
20
    concepts to us, and I think we have a couple today.
21
               Our first one will be from Christine
22
    Bauserman, and I believe there are others coming
23
    with her. Citizens for Common Sense Redistricting.
24
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: Christine
```

Bauserman. Christine with a c-h, B-a-u-s-e-r-m-a-n.

Can you hear me?

And they were going to pull up the map

for me.

Okay. Hi. I've been here a couple of times. You've been asking a lot lately who are you and what are you -- and I can't see when it's this close.

I am a citizen here in Arizona who have always paid attention to politics but didn't really get involved until last year and I like maps. Okay?

So I got involved in this. I came to the very first meeting here. And I was more concerned -- I'm a computer programmer -- with how the mapping system would work because I would like to get into that from a technical perspective.

And I met Steve Muratore and talked all about that and how databases work, because I believe databases are the key.

So I came to the meetings and started getting into the meetings and I was doing a lot of research online. I actually have a great PowerPoint presentation about communities of interest from a Hispanic group.

And I went to an LD -- I'm a registered Republican. I voted Republican for the second half

```
1
    of my life. I started out voting for Democrats.
 2
    I'm kind of like Colleen. We were all young once.
               And I went to an LD meeting and said,
 3
 4
    hey, does anybody want to get interested in this?
                                                         Ι
    went to a -- set up a meeting at a coffee shop and
 5
    had 20 people show up.
 6
 7
               Then I set up a second one. I had 17
    people show up, and I just gave them the facts of
 8
 9
    here is what the Constitution says. Here are items.
10
    Here is how we define things. And people were
11
    interested in it.
12
               So the one meeting here in Tucson I had,
13
    I was out in the parking lot and I actually had
14
    people coming up to me telling me thank you for
15
    having me come to this meeting, if you guys can
16
    believe that. The one where we sat for five hours,
17
    because they feel they are part of something
18
    important, something constitutional, and they
19
    realize that.
20
               So just to let you know, that's kind
21
    of -- we really are just a group of people and, yes,
22
    most of us Republican.
23
               Okay. So these maps, the congressional
24
    maps.
25
               Yesterday Colleen came up with this map,
```

and I don't like this map. Commissioner Freeman 2 stated we don't want people to look at this map and 3 think it looks ridiculous. I think this map looks ridiculous. 4

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Okay. Anybody down in Douglas does not want to be represented by somebody north of the Grand Canyon. I noticed if you fold this map in half, you have almost one whole area in this map.

Another point of view on it is if you look at the representation, a congressman goes out to D.C. for three days and flies back. You have one whole day of travel going from here to D.C.

Where are they going to live? If they live in Pinal County, are they going to go ever to Sierra Vista, which is what, a five- or six-hour drive? Are they -- if they live up in Flagstaff, are they ever going to go to Sierra Vista? I don't think it works.

The point of view about the rural people being split up -- and I understand this is really difficult for you guys because I have played for hours with these maps where you have this little map and you're trying to put 2,000 people there and you click and it takes this chunk and it's 200 people and your chunk -- and you have this blob and you

still need 2,000 people. And that's a problem in 2 this state because of its size.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I went to a thing one time with school bus routes where they were begging don't pass a state law on school buses because we live up here where we have three-hour routes and we're going to have to incur an expense that we don't have. the same thing kind of applies to you guys.

There's not a lot. You are going to have big rural districts no matter what you do, but that doesn't mean you want to group them all together. And Commissioner McNulty said that yesterday.

You know, I was up in Casa Grande one time there was a guy who was from out in the rural area but he was in there for the job. And a lot of our towns are people who are from rural areas. I've made that point before where I know a lot of people who live in Sierra Vista but they live in Pima County but they have ranches in Sierra Vista just because that's where their jobs and schools are.

So I don't necessarily think that means that the rural people all want to be together. then I wonder how much representation they will have because they will just be sitting in a seat in

```
1 congress because they will have no power of any 2 sort.
```

1.3

At this point, I think you guys have created every conceivable version we can have of a map. All right? I hear Strategic -- and I'm a mapper and I know the data. I hear Strategic Telemetry one time looking at you going I think we already have this.

Okay. Yesterday when Commissioner Stertz asked to put Santa Cruz -- I'm sitting on my computer at home and having multiple screens scrolling through the map. Hey, I find, it's there in version 6d or something. We have created that.

So at this point it's almost like you guys need to lay it out all of these maps and figure I want this, this, and this. Like, you know, the chairwoman said, let's get one map and fight over the lines. But we need to do it.

So with all of that said, I like river district 7a. I have looked at this data and looked at this data. This is the best we are going to get. I personally approve river district 5. We have seven solid Republicans and two Democrats. If you guys want to give me a gift, that would be my gift.

I don't think it would make it through

```
1
            I mean, realist -- there's political
 2
    realities and there are realities here, and that map
    isn't going to make it through court. But that
 3
    map -- I think we should actually go between 5 and
 4
 5
    7a because of Pinal County.
               We have a seat because of Pinal -- and
 6
 7
    not just Pinal County. When I started this, the
 8
    very first meeting I ever came to, I went and put on
 9
    an LD map how many people you got to lose and how
10
    many people you got to gain.
11
               It's pretty obvious that all of this
12
    comes from the center of Arizona. All of our growth
13
    is the center. They deserve a seat. That's where
14
    everybody is moving and that's where the future is
15
    going to keep moving.
16
               All of the numbers need to be -- it's
17
    Gilbert. It's this whole area. It's just like
18
    carve them out an area. And you guys kind of did
19
    that on 5 and somehow you swung around some
20
    different things and ended up with this other map,
21
    but at least on this map Pinal County is mostly
22
    intact.
23
               I think if you talk to most people in
24
    Saddlebrooke/Oro Valley, they want to be in Pinal
```

County. That's where the seat of power is going to

be. That's where your people are going to be.

1.3

I also believe legally 7a has got the best chance through court.

engineer, of stepping back with no emotion and making analyses of people and of businesses. This map has shown a progression from day one where when they put this in court and they get all of this stuff, all of the hours of stuff, they are going to show step by step by step progression.

Do we need to still fight to make some changes? Yeah. You know, we want to be really fair in three borders. Yuma deserves a border going down that highway that they want. I think that would help the Hispanic community because it would give them a voice, it would give them a vote. It would free them to vote and not feel they are under the power of the cartels.

If you want to do something for the Hispanic people, that's what America is about. And I care about the Hispanic people. I have a -- my goddaughter's mother is from Nogales and I get together with their family and I would like her to have a vote.

But I think that would be fair and the

```
1
    Pinal County would be fair.
 2
               I like the CD 1 on this. I'm from CD 1.
               Okay. Anyway -- so that's it.
 3
               The legislative maps.
 4
               Oh, here was another point I realized
 5
    yesterday. Here is grid map 1. Your new map from
 6
 7
    yesterday looks like a revision of grid map 1.
               So please don't tell me we're going to go
 8
 9
    through all of this now again with grid map 1.
10
    First of all, constitutionally you were supposed to
11
    vote on a grid map and you did, 2.
12
               So to go back to 1 is what this looks
13
    like. You know, that just doesn't seem right. And
14
    like I said, 2 we have every possible scenario.
    It's like a tree. We have the thorn from there, we
15
16
    have the branches.
17
               Legislatively, again -- and I have a lot
18
    of people speaking with my group. And this goes
    back to the issue of Cochise County saying they
19
20
    didn't want to be split up. If you're from Phoenix,
21
    Cochise County previously in LD 30 was split down
22
    the middle with Sierra Vista, the city.
23
               So when they came to you saying we don't
24
    want to be split up, they meant they didn't want to
25
    be split down through the middle legislatively.
```

- you guys are kind of applying that to the
 congressional and they are going to come speak to
 that, too.
- Because I called some people I have down there and this word is spreading. I'm, like, hey, do you guys want to be with Eastern Pima County or do you want to be with Grand Canyon.
- We are more like that, but that is what
 they meant by that. They seriously did. They want
 to be intact as a community.

1.5

- So I like -- most of these legislative maps are pretty good for me. And like I said, I have a lot of people, it's just -- you know, look at the communities of interest that we've defined a lot in that area.
 - I said that the one time I saw a change was made where -- like that little part of Santa Cruz that Sonoita/Elgin, they really -- the mountain is there. You might not know that and they belong over there. Rita Ranch, that whole little Eastern Pima County.
- I noticed Rita Ranch has been cut out and that was one of those things where they should have fought the city for annexing it because it doesn't belong there.

```
1
               So anyway, now I have a bunch of people
 2
    who are going to speak after me.
 3
               Who is going to go first?
 4
               Thank you.
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
 6
               And if you would state your name and
    spell your last name for the record.
 7
               GLENN LUNDELL: Good morning. My name is
 8
 9
    Glenn Lundell. That's Glenn, with two n's, and the
10
    last name is L-u-n-d-e-l-l.
11
               I live down in Green Valley.
12
               A little tough act to follow because mine
1.3
    is much simpler than this, and I think because --
    I'm fairly new to the process myself. I've lived in
14
    a whole bunch of states. And the reason I happen to
15
16
    support the idea of community of interest is because
17
    that's what I've looked for whenever I've lived in
18
    different places. That's what I did when I came
19
    here.
20
               I retired when I came to Arizona.
21
    to Green Valley. I've done a lot of different
22
    things and all kinds of industries and government.
23
    But I was looking for something where I was living
24
    where a community had something where it meant
25
    community. And I found that in Green Valley.
```

1 Green Valley recreation is roughly the 2 boundaries of Green Valley. So we have all of these 3 And this ties into Sahuarita as well things. 4 because that town, of course, grew and grown and has 5 grown and probably will grow. But it lives in the same millieme, you might say as far as the people 6 from Green Valley because educationally, the 7 Continental School District, which is Green Valley, 8 feeds into the Sahuarita School District for high 9 10 school and things. All of this ties in. 11 chambers of commerce have joined together. 12 gives a community of interest that falls in there. 13 The different social service 14 organizations, private and nonprofit, ones are tied 15 in and most of them are based in Green Valley and 16 have been there but they serve the entire community. 17 So it creates a community of interest that way. 18 That's why those things are important to me. 19 As a matter of fact, this has extended 20 itself all the way over into the areas to the east 21 of there because as Sahuarita extended, many of us 22 do things that go into that area. 23 Further, as far as just one last thing as 24 far as the Green Valley community of interest, the 25 Pima County supervisors were considering splitting

```
1
    up Green Valley. After they looked at it and heard
 2
    from the people, they went back and put it back
    together again as far as the district that feeds
 3
    Green Valley.
 4
               So it looks like others have looked at
 5
    that same thing. And it just is the most important
 6
 7
    thing to me, and that's why I'm speaking here.
               I'm fairly new to it. I'm one of those
 8
 9
    that happen to show up at the meeting Christine was
10
    calling them and I got interested in this because I
11
    saw a whole bunch of things that were starting to
12
    disturb me as far as how it might break up.
13
               So I go along with what she said.
14
    looked at what Christine had to say before me and I
15
    certainly concur with that and thanks very much for
16
    the opportunity to speak.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you for
18
    coming.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
                                     Just for
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
22
    clarification, is this the same group that's --
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yes, this is all
24
    part of Citizens for Common Sense Redistricting.
25
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      All right.
```

1 appreciate that. 2 KATIE MILLER: Good morning. I am Katie 3 Miller from -- M-i-l-l-e-r. I am from St. David in 4 Cochise County, and I've worked very closely with 5 the representatives down there when they were running for election. And the fact that we have two 6 7 representatives that live four miles from each other and are in two different legislative districts 8 9 within the same county is a bit ridiculous. 10 I agree with Christine in that we don't 11 want -- we want to be -- Cochise County to be 12 complete and compact but we also understand that we 13 need to have population pulled from Eastern Pima. 14 But I do not want my representative having to cover 15 from Southern Arizona all the way to the northern 16 border. That is just a bit out of whack, as far as 17 I'm concerned. 18 We want our communities of interest to be 19 together. Eastern Pima, including J6 -- J6, 20 Mudscow, Rita Ranch, Vail School District. It also 21 doesn't make sense to split up a school district 22 when you are talking about representation because 23 then it just makes a whole other ball of wax. 24 So we want to be compact and have 25 communities of interest in the same area, and that

```
1
    does not include Flagstaff and Grand Canyon.
 2
               Thank you.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 3
                                     Thank you.
               WILLIAM SOBECK: Good morning. My name
 4
 5
    is William Sobeck, first time here, and I live in
    Corona de Tucson, a community.
 6
 7
               I'm very concerned about community of
    interest because on the LD 30 as we are now, I got
 8
 9
    one map that actually cuts off 50 houses which are
10
    at the end of Houghton Road and splits our
11
    community. We have a gas station, a couple barber
12
    shops, we got our post 109 down there, and you've
1.3
    taken it.
14
               And the back end of the mountains, they
    are in another legislative district and it gets very
15
16
    confusing for these people.
17
               We run all the way out to 83. Those
18
    people out there are in the rural community but we
19
    are all together. We all shop probably up at Fry's,
20
    which is in Rita Ranch. It's 13 miles up the road,
21
    no matter how I drive, to get to the store for
22
    groceries.
23
               A lot of what I'm seeing here -- the 7a
24
    map is actually -- I agree with Christine on that.
25
    That works for me. I can't speak for everybody.
```

```
1
    have -- as of last night I counted the maps.
 2
    There's 41 maps as of August 31st. After the three
 3
    today, we're up to 45.
               I used to work in engineering. This is
 4
 5
    to me getting extremely confusing. It would be
    great if the board could come up and pick five maps
 6
 7
    to work from and we can do adjustments to them. But
    as it stands right now, every day it's another set
 8
              This one moves and that one moves.
 9
    of maps.
10
    don't know which maps you've selected to actually
11
    use.
12
               Thank you very much.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
14
               MARGARET BURKHOLDER: Hello. My name is
1.5
    Margaret Burkholder, and I'm the president of the
16
    Vail School District governing board.
17
               Thank you so much for allowing me to come
18
    and speak with you today.
19
               I had spoken with Christine about these
20
    and she asked that I come and speak with you and
21
    share the school board perspective.
22
               School boards, especially outside of Pima
23
    County and Maricopa County, define communities.
```

Community is based on, you know, who is your

football team and who are you playing on Friday

24

```
1
    nights.
             That's how we define community.
 2
               And looking at some of these maps, I'm
    concerned when my community of the Vail School
 3
    District is we're looking at having two different
 4
    representatives representing our community.
 5
               So when we speak of communities of
 6
    interest, I really think it's important to look at
 7
    school districts and how they are governed.
 8
 9
               And from a pragmatic perspective, I'm
10
    elected at large. I have to represent all families
11
    within my I think thousand-square-mile border of our
12
    district and I'm responsible for everybody in that
1.3
    district and I have to get to those.
14
               So looking at this congressional map
1.5
    where you have the Grand Canyon down with Douglas,
16
    how could one person possibly represent that
17
    community well? I'm not sure they could.
18
               So when you're looking at the maps, I ask
19
    that you consider communities of interest,
20
    especially school districts and those in rural
21
    communities, that you keep those communities
22
    together.
23
               And a little bit about me. Grew up in
24
    Cochise County, so an Army brat there and Fort
25
    Huachuca. That's a whole lot more in common with
```

```
1
    Southeast Pima County and Cochise County.
                                                There's a
 2
    lot in common.
 3
               So if Cochise County wants that
 4
    solidarity, I don't think they would mind bringing
 5
    in some of us from Southeast Pima County. But
    that's a lot of camaraderie between those counties.
 6
 7
               So thank you very much for allowing me to
 8
    speak.
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
10
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: Did you have guys
11
    any questions for the me?
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Any questions for
1.3
    the group?
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
15
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Yeah, Christine, if
17
    you don't mind talking about who makes up part of
18
    your group. Because I want to see -- I mean, we
19
    always talk about the people who come in support of
20
    a map, but I want to know who are these individuals
21
    and.
22
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: I started at a LD
23
    30 meeting, which is a very legislative meeting on
    the east side of Tucson. And like said, I just went
24
25
    there and made an announcement and actually had a
```

```
1
    piece of paper and people wrote down their e-mails
 2
    and I e-mailed them with where the place and time
 3
    was going to be.
               And like I said, the first meeting had 20
 4
 5
    people show up and the second meeting had 17
    different people show up.
 6
 7
               And then there's been a core that has
    kind of grown from that, and it's been mostly a
 8
    social media, like e-mailing.
 9
10
                So they are just -- a lot of them are
    PCs, a lot of them aren't. And they are friends of
11
12
    friends.
13
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair,
14
    follow-up question.
15
               The makeup of Common sense Redistricting,
16
    are they mostly Republican, Democratic?
17
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: I would say mostly
18
    Republican.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: And they support
20
    river district, that version 7a?
21
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: Well, we don't want
22
    like a hundred percent support it.
```

CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: I think that's the

VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Sure.

map that makes the most sense on the data.

23

24

```
1
    fair.
           It gives competitive districts, it gives
 2
    solid Republican districts and solid Democrat
 3
    districts. And overall, the data is the best data.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Now, have you taken
 4
    a chance to look at other ones?
 5
 6
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN:
                                      Yes, I have looked
 7
    at them.
              Everyday that you guys create them, I'm at
 8
    home and I pull them up and I look at the data and I
 9
    Google them and I look at the lines. And it's
10
    mostly for Southern Arizona.
11
               How Phoenix -- the exact lines -- and
12
    that was my point is let's start there and fight
1.3
    over the lines. Let's have a good battle. You guys
14
    are kind of getting good at that. Move those lines
15
    where we want them. But to me, that's a good start.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I appreciate that.
17
               CHRISTINE BAUSERMAN: I bet you do.
18
               Any other questions?
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you very much.
20
               Our next speaker is Richard Lunt,
21
    Greenlee County Supervisor, representing Eastern
22
    County Organization.
23
               RICHARD LUNT: Good morning. Richard
          Lunt, L-u-n-t.
24
    Lunt.
25
               Boy, I don't envy you guys. Everybody
```

```
1
    comes up here is going to have a different opinion.
 2
               Of course, we feel -- and we've
    introduced a concept to you last Thursday of the two
 3
    rural districts and then the rest in metro
 4
 5
    districts. And mainly yesterday you asked Tommie
    Martin to -- how competitive these were and so you
 6
 7
    should -- each of you should have received a
    handout. And we listened. We took our consultant
 8
 9
    back and you're going to find they are pretty equal.
10
               In fact, the -- our plan provides for two
    rural districts. Districts 4 and 5 provides for
11
12
    seven metro districts: Districts 1, 3, 3 -- 1, 2,
13
    3, 6, 7, 8, 9, has two Hispanic districts --
14
    majority districts of District 2 and 7 and has three
15
    border districts, one of which is rural, District 5
16
    and 2, which are metro District 1 and 2.
17
               There's less than 1 percent of the total
18
    population deviation among all districts.
19
               Both the rural and five of the metro
20
    districts are competitive. That is the Independent
21
    vote could swing each district either Republican or
22
    Democrat.
23
               The Hispanic majority districts are more
24
    heavily Democrat but still with a sizable
25
    Independent influence, sufficient to make them
```

```
1
    competitive using the registration as a measure of
 2
    competitiveness. And that's what you asked for
 3
    yesterday and that's what we provided.
               We believe and our consultants believe
 4
 5
    that our proposal of the Eastern County's
 6
    Organization, it will pass the six criteria, which
    you are -- need to meet to be constitutionally
 7
            And so we've done a lot of the research for
 8
 9
    that.
10
               I know your time is precious. You know,
    as far the size, you know, each of the rural
11
12
    districts should not be a problem. Four district --
13
    District 4 is less than 400 square -- 40,000 square
14
    miles while District 5 is 60,000 square miles.
1.5
               These areas are one-tenth of the size of
16
    Alaska, which has one representative; one-third the
17
    size of Montana, which has one representative; and
18
    one-half the size of Wyoming. All of these states
19
    have a single congressional district.
20
               We believe in the congressional
21
    representative equity for both the rural and the
22
    metro areas of Arizona.
23
               And once again, thank you very, very much
24
    for your time and I'm open for questions.
```

We are listening and that's why we

```
1
    provided the information on the competitiveness that
 2
    you asked for yesterday from Supervisor Tommie
 3
    Martin.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 4
                                     Thank vou.
 5
               Any questions?
 6
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Mr. Lunt, just so
 7
    I'm clear, this information goes with the map that
 8
    Supervisor Martin gave us yesterday?
 9
               RICHARD LUNT: Yesterday.
10
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And do we have
    that Mr. Desmond?
11
12
               RICHARD LUNT: You should. We introduced
1.3
    it.
14
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: We probably don't
15
    need it up right this second. I just want to make
16
    sure that you have everything you need so you can --
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: I have to check with
18
    Buck.
           They said they gave him files yesterday. I
19
    just have to print -- I'm not sure if it's the block
20
    equivalency or just the printout. I don't know if
21
    we have the ability to load it into Maptitude yet.
22
               RICHARD LUNT: We did send that to you
23
    last Thursday and then -- yes.
24
               WILLIE DESMOND: I thought yesterday's
25
    was a new version, though.
```

```
1
               RICHARD LUNT:
                              No, that is it.
 2
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Thank you.
 3
               WILLIE DESMOND: And we'll get that
    loaded up then.
 4
 5
               RICHARD LUNT:
                              Sorry about the confusion.
    I was under the understanding that you had all of
 6
 7
    that.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                     Thank you.
 9
               RICHARD LUNT: Once again, thank you.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you very much.
11
                I think that concludes anyone talking
12
    about specific map presentations.
1.3
                So the next item on our agenda is agenda
14
    item 3, which is review, discussion, and direction
15
    to mapping consulting regarding the development of a
16
    congressional draft map based on constitutional
17
    criteria.
18
               And I believe Mr. Desmond did some
19
    additional work in the dark of the night because I
20
    received an e-mail at 4:23 in the morning from him.
21
    I think we all did.
22
               WILLIE DESMOND: So for today we have
23
    three additional congressional maps.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
25
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 There are two changes to
```

1 the whole counties maps that Commissioner Freeman 2 had asked for. The first of which dealt with 3 reconfiguration of the districts in Maricopa County, 4 changing what was version 6e into 6f to split that 5 district in more of a north/south as opposed to an 6 east/west. Or no, to split it into an east/west from more of a north/south using State Route 87 as 7 kind of the border there. 8 9 And then additionally there is a 7e, 10 which is also based on 6e but changed around the borders of District 4, you know, the kind of rural 11 12 western district so that it didn't dip into as much 1.3 of some of the towns in Maricopa County as much. 14 Then there's also revisions to river 15 district 7a kind of all around the state. And that 16 is now version 8a. 17 So I would be happy to go into any one of 18 those, whichever you guys would like first. 19 Commissioner Freeman, would you prefer --20 do you want to look at both of them right away or 6f 21 first or 7e first? 22 VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Madame Chair. 23 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Freeman. 24 VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I'm glad Mr. Desmond

got these revisions put together and I'm glad I've

```
1
    got the printout, but I can tell you I was up late
 2
    and early in the morning trying to work on the map
 3
    you threw out yesterday.
               So I'm going to file these away for now.
 4
 5
    If we need to go back to them, great, for future
    reference, but I don't need to look at either one of
 6
 7
    them. I would rather focus on the donut map at this
 8
    point.
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. So then I quess
10
    we'll go to the river district 8a.
11
               Commissioner Freeman, if you want to
12
    explain your criteria --
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Herrera.
14
               WILLIE DESMOND: I'm sorry. Commissioner
15
    Herrera, I'm sorry, if you want to explain your
16
    criteria or else I could go through the --
17
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: If you don't mind
18
    going through.
19
               WILLIE DESMOND: Sure.
               So starting with river district 7a, the
20
21
    map that was just up on the screen earlier, I was
22
    asked to move the Fort McDowell and Salt River
23
    Indian communities -- let me bring it up.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, that would be
```

25

good.

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Again, this will be up
 2
    on the website today, I think as soon as Buck is
 3
    able to get online at all.
 4
               All right.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: This is river
 5
 6
    district version 8a.
 7
               UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER:
                                       Congressional,
    right.
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Congressional.
10
               WILLIE DESMOND: So the first direction
    was to move all of the Salt River and Fort McDowell
11
12
    Indian communities along with all of Carefree and
13
    all of the city of Scottsdale north of Chaparral
1 4
    Road into District 4.
1.5
               Next we moved Apache Junction and San Tan
16
    Valley and some of the areas east of that along with
17
    Gold Canyon.
18
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    If you don't mind
21
    going over the criteria because I think Mr. Stertz
22
    had a good point trying to explain when we made
23
    changes to our proposed maps that we focus on the
24
    six criteria.
25
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
```

1 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And, Mr. Desmond, 2 before you go on in step one, I just want to make 3 the comment that the reason for that change was that the Fort McDowell community had requested to see a 4 5 map that put the Fort McDowell community in the Salt River Indian Community with north Scottsdale and 6 7 they also wanted to see a map that put those communities with South Scottsdale. 8 9 So what we were trying to do was create two versions for their benefit. 10 11 WILLIE DESMOND: So going back to step 12 one -- and I'm just going to read the criteria as 1.3 they were sent to me. 14 This move will make Scottsdale only split 1.5 into one district and be divided north and south at 16 Chaparral Road. Will also ensure that the Fort 17 McDowell and Salt River Indian communities are with 18 the majority of Scottsdale and Fountain Hills, which 19 was their desire. 20 Step two --21 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I'm sorry -- I'm 22 sorry to interrupt again, but just to clarify, they 23 hadn't made a decision about that yet. They had 24 just wanted to see it displayed in the two different

I don't think their leadership has reached a

25

ways.

```
1
    conclusion about which way they would prefer, if
 2
    either.
 3
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
 4
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Commissioner McNulty
 5
 6
    is correct. I probably should have worded it
 7
    differently. It was a version of a map that they
    wanted to see.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: Step two was to move
10
    Apache Junction, the census tracts east of San Tan
11
    Valley into District 4 also make the census place of
12
    Gold Canyon whole inside District 4.
13
               This move -- this will move all of the
14
    suburban areas in Pinal County into one district and
1.5
    will add 23,000 people from District 5 to District
16
    4.
17
               Criteria here was mixed. Apache
18
    Junction, Gold Canyon and similar tracts to the east
19
    whole inside of a district rather than being split.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
22
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Just a quick
23
    clarification or adding on that Apache Junction and
24
    Gold Canyon and the other tracts that were put
25
    together and made whole, it is a community of
```

```
1
    interest and we wanted to keep them together as
 2
    opposed to splitting them. So it goes to
 3
    communities of interest.
 4
               WILLIE DESMOND: Let me grab one that has
 5
    a clip.
 6
               All right. Next was to move the Gila
    River Indian Community from District 6 to District
 7
        This will leave the district -- this will leave
 8
 9
    District 5 short and District 6 short as well.
10
               This will create one less split of Pinal
11
    County and increase the American Indian percentage
12
    in District 5.
13
               Now, the criteria here is it adds rural
14
    population in District 5 and also adds another tribe
15
    to the district.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
18
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Again, clarifying
19
    that this is something that the Navajo and the other
20
    tribes wanted, to increase the Native American
21
    population in that area. So it was to accommodate
22
    their request.
23
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                The next step was to
```

Thomas west to Central Avenue and 7th Avenue along

move northwestern District 6 boundary north of

24

```
District 7's border and take it north until
 1
 2
    approximately Northern Avenue. District 6 will now
 3
    be fully populated and District 9 will be
    underpopulated.
 4
 5
               The criteria here is this will give
    District 6 equal population while moving in common
 6
 7
    areas of Arcadia east and Central Phoenix together.
               Step five was to move the remainder of
 8
 9
    Oak Creek and the remainder of Cornville into
10
    District 5. This community is currently split
11
    between Districts 4 and 5. The remaining people
12
    should even out District 5's population.
13
               The criteria here is this will make the
14
    two towns whole within District 5.
15
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
16
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
17
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Again, talking about
18
    communities of interest and keeping them whole as
19
    opposed to splitting them.
20
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Step six was to move the
21
    remainder of Oro Valley into District 5 and the
22
    Catalina Foothills and Casas Adobes whole into
23
    District 1 and keep Catalina whole within District
24
    1.
25
               Next was to remove the remainder of
```

```
1
    Graham and Greenlee Counties into District 5.
 2
    changes give District 5 and District 1 close to the
 3
    ideal value.
               This will make Oro Valley and Catalina
 4
    Foothills and Casas Adobes whole within their
 5
    respective districts. This will also make Graham
 6
    and Greenlee Counties whole within the District 5.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So, Mr. Desmond, do
 8
 9
    you mind just for this hometown crowd, just drilling
10
    down into where that dividing line is in Tucson?
11
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Sure.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thanks.
13
               WILLIE DESMOND: So that's the whole
14
    census place.
15
               I'm happy to go into Tucson a little bit
16
    more closely.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Sure.
18
               What's that line, the east/west line in
19
    Tucson that goes straight across? Just wondering
20
    what street that is.
21
               WILLIE DESMOND: It is Grant Road.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Grant.
23
               And then you can come out.
24
               So then follow Grant Road just east and
```

tell us where it goes south and then jogs over.

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Sure.
                                        It goes south at
 2
    North Tucson Boulevard and goes back east at
 3
    Speedway Boulevard. It dips back south then at
 4
    Country Club Road. Follows Country Club Road until
 5
    it hits 22nd Street. Goes east again until it hits
 6
    Alvernon.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Alvernon.
 7
               WILLIE DESMOND: Alvernon. It's very
 8
 9
            It goes south -- I'm not sure what -- that's
10
    not really following a road. This must be an
11
    unincorporated area.
12
               If anyone knows -- it goes south until it
1.3
    hits Irving Road. Comes back west and hits South
14
    Alvernon again.
15
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
16
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Then it follows I-10, it
17
    looks like. I'll zoom out a little bit. Follows
18
    I-10 for a ways and then goes back west at Los
19
    Reales Road and then it goes south not on a road
20
    just kind of what's probably a census tract or
21
    census block dividing line.
22
               A slight jog at Southwest Gas Road and
23
    then south on South Swan Road until Old Vail and
24
    then goes back west on Old Vail until Country Club
```

again in which case it goes south until some point

```
here where it goes over, not on a road, then it goes
 1
 2
    around the border of Sahuarita.
 3
               Let me zoom out again to give you a
    little reference to where that is. Then it just
 4
    follows the border of Sahuarita. Pretty much the
 5
 6
    border of Green Valley but not entirely.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okav.
               WILLIE DESMOND: South around the bottom
 8
 9
    of Green Valley. Splits Elephant Head and then
10
    keeps all of Santa Cruz in that district, which is
    the District 2, which is a majority-minority
11
12
    district.
13
               Did you want to see, like, the northern
14
    split or is that --
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Sure, just to get a
16
    sense of how far north it's going.
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: So then District 1 --
18
    let me zoom back out.
19
               So District 1 is everything to the east
20
    of that line. All of Casas Adobes and all of
21
    Catalina and then everything else east along with
22
    all of Cochise County.
23
               District 2 is everything west of that
```

line going all the way up into -- into Maricopa in

order to create the voting rights' district over to

24

Yuma.

1

1.3

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 And then District 5, which is the -- kind of the western rural district picks up in Pima 3 County. It picks up Oro Valley, Marana and groups 4 5 that with Oracle and Saddlebrooke and that goes all the way north up with all of Graham, all of 6 Greenlee, all of the Apache and Navajo, Gila, and 7 Coconino County. Then the only other place that 8 9 gets population is it takes a little bit from the 10 corner of Yavapai, which is I believe just Sedona and then a little bit from Mohave to accommodate 11 12 some of, like, the Pai tribes.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.

WILLIE DESMOND: Sure.

Moving on on criteria, then, step 7 was to fill out District 9's population by taking the western boundary through District 8's portion of South Glendale and Peoria to pick up the entire town of El Mirage but leaving Sun City in District 8. In other words make up the number of people to balance the population by picking up El Mirage, parts of Glendale and Peoria while ensuring that Sun City remains in District 8.

The criteria here, where this will make

District 9 within 1k or so of people from the ideal

```
1
    population and add more areas of South Glendale and
 2
    Peoria into the district along with El Mirage, which
 3
    has similarities with other parts of the district.
 4
               Step 8 was to use -- or all of the
 5
    districts except for District 4 and District 8
    should be close to the ideal value. Use Grand
 6
 7
    Avenue/US 60 as a way to split District 8 east and
 8
    west.
 9
               Move the western portion, roughly 182,000
10
    people, into District 4. Take the remainder of
11
    District 8 and all of District 4 portions of Pinal
12
    County, San Tan Valley, Queen Creek, Apache
13
    Junction, Gold Canyon, and all of the Maricopa
14
    County portions of Districts 4 that is east and
15
    south of Maricopa, Cave Creek, Scottsdale, Fountain
16
    Hills, New River, and Fort McDowell and Salt River
17
    Indian communities.
18
               The criteria here is this change will
    improve the compactness of District 4 while also
19
20
    improving its conception as a western Arizona
21
    district.
22
               This change also keeps most of Scottsdale
23
    and Fountain Hills inside of District 8 with the
24
    Fort McDowell and Salt River Indian communities.
                                                        Ιt
```

also connects areas of North Phoenix, Cave Creek,

```
1
    and Carefree with similar areas where areas of
 2
    similar growth in suburban Pinal County.
 3
               And those were the criteria I used.
               I did have one question. I followed the
 4
 5
    directions as best I could. And I'll ask on -- you
    didn't mention Anthem as a part that should be
 6
 7
    included in 8. When I added it, it made the
    population very close, so it seemed like a natural
 8
    -- otherwise, the line would have jogged around
 9
10
    Anthem. So I think that was probably intended but
11
    maybe just left out.
12
               The one question I had is there is a
13
    slight population imbalance, about 7,000 people,
14
    that I didn't want to correct without asking how
15
    that should happen.
16
               So if you look -- District 5 is about
17
    7,000 people underpopulated. District 6 is about
18
    7,000 people overpopulated.
19
               The easy way to do that would be just to
20
    have 6 give some directly to 5, because they do
21
    touch. However, if you don't want to split -- you
22
    know, if you don't want 5 to go into Chandler or
23
    into Maricopa, you could probably pick it up
24
    somewhere else farther west and then transfer that
25
    population over. So I wasn't sure how you wanted to
```

```
1
    deal with that.
 2
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     This is the first
 4
    time I've seen this revision, so what I would like
 5
    to do is I'll look it over in a little more detail
 6
 7
    probably tonight and maybe I'll be able to send you
    the stuff you need probably by tonight if not by
 8
 9
    tomorrow morning.
10
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. And it isn't like
    a major population. I mean, if you just -- if you
11
12
    took this little portion of Ahwatukee or something
1.3
    that's right north of the Gila Reservation, I'm sure
14
    you can make up the population just in this little
15
    wing or something.
16
               But if you didn't want to -- if you
17
    wanted to keep 5 completely out of Phoenix, then you
18
    would have to go somewhere else probably.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Just a couple more
22
    highlights.
23
               I wanted to follow Commissioner Freeman
24
    and his whole counties map and this particular map
25
    has nine counties that are unsplit. Two of them --
```

```
three of them are in two districts and three of them
are in three or more districts.
```

whole counties map. And this particular map creates two majority-minority districts at the 53.49 percent, which is above the benchmark for number 2 and one at -- number 7 -- District 7 -- at 60.25, which again, is over the benchmark.

And in terms of competitiveness, which we're not quite done yet, but this particular version creates three solidly Republican district over 60 percent and two solidly Democrat districts. Three pretty competitive districts and we are trying to work with 9 trying to make 9 competitive as well. So our goal is to create four competitive districts out of this map.

And again, this map was based on a coalition of Hispanic Coalition. The Native American tribes, I think based on NN1, if I'm correct, said they -- what they ended up doing in this particular version is trying to increase the Native American population for this particular map. That kind of accommodates their request.

So what I would like to do going forward is change the name of this map -- and I know it's a

```
1
    small step, but I would like to do that by calling
 2
    it the river district/Navajo Nation proposal version
    8a going forward, if we can do that. I know it's a
 3
 4
    little long, but I definitely want to recognize the
 5
    importance of the Navajo Nation and wanting to
    accommodate their interests and their desires to be
 6
 7
    in a rural eastern district with as high population
    as Native American as possible.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: If you send me the
10
    changes for balancing the population, I'll change
11
    the name then.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Perfect.
1.3
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
                                     Mr. Stertz.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
1.5
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Mr. Desmond, could
16
    you take a look at population densities? I'm trying
17
    to -- I'm looking at the areas of Coolidge, Casa
18
    Grande, and Maricopa and the areas of Marana, Casas
19
    Adobes, Oro Valley, Saddlebrooke, and Oracle.
20
    two areas that are crossing over the Pinal and Pima
21
    border and the areas of Pinal County to try to get
22
    an understanding of the population density in those
23
    two areas.
24
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Sure.
25
               If you'll just bear with me for a moment.
```

```
1
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: At the same time
 2
    will you be able to look at registration
 3
    simultaneously or is that another layer you'll have
    to turn on?
 4
               WILLIE DESMOND: I don't know if I have
 5
    registration loaded up right now.
 6
 7
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Okay.
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Okay. So it's a scale
 8
 9
    where anything that is --
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: What I'm looking for
11
    is if you capture those areas and created just a
12
    general block and not some sort of a range of
1.3
    definition of density but how many folks are living
1 4
    in the areas that are touching out of this very
    large district, how many people are living in an
15
16
    extension of rural -- excuse me, an extension of
17
    urban Tucson including Marana, an extension of urban
18
    Casa Grande and an extension of urban Phoenix that
19
    are touching this district?
20
               I'm trying to find out how many folks are
21
    coming into the rural district that are actually
22
    part of the urban expansion population.
23
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Okay. From District --
24
    in District 5, which is that eastern rural district,
25
    from Pima County comes about 12.78 percent of that
```

```
1
    total district is from Pima County. So Marana, Oro
 2
    Valley make up about 12 or 13 percent of the
    district. From Pinal County comes about 26 and a
 3
    half percent of the district.
 4
 5
               So I quess those two would be, you know,
    about 29 -- or 39 percent of the district comes from
 6
 7
    Pima or Pinal.
               I can look specifically at some of the
 8
    areas of Pinal because I know there are more -- if
 9
10
    you look at Coolidge and Maricopa, I can tell you
11
    those.
12
               Pinal -- Casa Grande makes up 17 percent
1.3
    of the district. Maricopa makes up 14 percent of
14
    the district and Florence makes up 12 percent of the
15
    district. Saddlebrooke makes up 4.6 percent and
16
    Coolidge makes up 4 percent.
17
               So the majority of the Pinal population
18
    is from those five areas.
19
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: And of Maricopa?
20
                                Maricopa County makes up
               WILLIE DESMOND:
21
    just a tiny fraction. Of the total district, it's
22
    .35 percent. So about half a percentage of the
23
    district is from Maricopa County.
24
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: So you're at about
```

40 percent of the overall --

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah, somewhere around
 2
    there.
 3
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Rural district is
 4
    40 percent of it is actually touching urban centers?
 5
               WILLIE DESMOND: Well, it's touching Pima
    and Pinal County. I don't know if that's urban or
 6
    rural.
 7
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
 8
                                      Okay.
 9
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Madame Chair.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Ms. McNulty.
11
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Thank you.
12
               One of the advantages of this
13
    configuration I think is that in District 5, we have
14
    several population hubs and I probably will leave
15
    something out, but just in brief, we have the
16
    Northern Arizona Flagstaff area, we have the Native
17
    American areas, we have the Interstate 10 kind of
18
    southeast area here that includes Northern Pima
19
    County and Pinal County which does have increasingly
20
    issues in common and then we have the copper
21
    corridor areas.
22
               So although it is a large district
23
    geographically, there are a number -- four at least
24
    significant communities that comprise it.
25
               So I think that's helpful in terms of
```

```
1
    representation -- or would be helpful in terms of
 2
    representation because you don't have just a series
 3
    -- just a huge area with a -- what you have instead
 4
    is some things that tie hubs together within it.
    And I like that about this.
 5
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
 6
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
 8
                                     And another point,
 9
    this particular version of the map with District 5
10
    creates a pretty competitive district. So whoever
11
    is elected in that particular district would have to
12
    really be representing everyone in that district,
13
    not just a certain group, because it is competitive
14
    and with some changes, we could make it even more
1.5
    competitive.
16
               So whoever is elected would represent
17
    both -- all of the hubs, as Commissioner McNulty
18
    described, and would represent them well because he
19
    or she would have to in order to get reelected.
20
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Madame Chair.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Freeman.
22
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Mr. Desmond, would
23
    you focus in on the urban Maricopa County area on
24
    that map?
25
```

Yes.

WILLIE DESMOND:

```
1
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                    Maybe out just a
 2
    little bit.
 3
               Could you turn the census places on?
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
 4
 5
               Is there a specific area you want to me
    to zoom in on?
 6
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Well, can you change
 7
    the color of the district lines so they stand out
 8
 9
    more?
10
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
11
               Did that look all right on the screen?
12
               COMMISSIONER FREEMAN: It's still tough
13
    for my eyes.
14
               WILLIE DESMOND: Let me make it thicker,
1.5
    then.
16
               Is that better?
17
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: So it looks like we
18
    still have -- North Peoria is cut off here, North
19
    Phoenix is cut off, Sun City, Surprise is cut off.
20
               Could you change and just color code the
21
    proposed districts? No need for census places.
22
               Here is something else. This district
23
    here, District 8, has a compactness problem.
24
    does not appear compact to me.
25
               And as we've seen, it kind of just lumps
```

together these northern stretches of these various towns as it travels across the top here and then plunges down to get San Tan Valley. That's a concern as well. 4

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I know it was said communities of interest were respected and I suppose anyone could make an argument probably about anyone -- anything being a community of interest, but I recall in various hearings and based on my own experience living virtually my entire life in the Valley is there is a strong tie between the I-17/Carefree/Cave Creek and the North Valley, and that's being severed there. There's also a strong sort of West Valley presence as well that's carved up a little bit.

So, I mean, I have some concerns about I think my intent, based on our hearing yesterday, was to try to move forward on a common map. So I did invest some time, but if that's not the direction we're going to go, maybe I should go back to my whole counties map because I did put a lot of time in on that developing that map and it was looking pretty tight and pretty good, in my opinion.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Well, I would say, no, that's not the direction I want like to go.

1 | would like to get to one map.

So my hope is that we can all work off of one. This is why we created -- I created this one yesterday, and I know it's not fully formed yet, but the hope was to take the best elements of all of these maps that you guys have been working on. And granted, we can't do it all but I'm trying to incorporate as much as I can into one map so that we can all start to work off of one map and move lines accordingly then, you know, as appropriate.

And we're trying to get to one draft map so that we can then take that out to the public for comment. And so it's not going to be the final map that we take out on this second round of hearings, it's going to be a draft map. And we need to get that draft map completed. And the only way I see doing that is if we are working off of one map so that we can start to make those minute adjustments as necessary to incorporate so that we're not splitting a community of 50 homes off the end of Houghton Road and things like that. And we can only do that once we get to one map.

So to -- I really appreciate

Mr. Herrera's work on the river district version 8a,
but I am hopeful that we can start to bring that

```
1
    into another map, the one I created yesterday, and
    see if we might be able to come to some agreement,
 2
    at least on where the common features are.
 3
               We all know there's that center that
 4
    still needs to be filled in, and it sounds like
 5
    Mr. Freeman is working on that piece and others may
 6
 7
    be as well, but I'm happy to start to take elements
 8
    of what you guys have created and put that into that
            And there's a lot of flexibility there.
 9
10
               As we know, District 4 on that bagel map
11
    is short 200,000 people and the reason for that is
12
    there's a lot that can be done to -- at that
1.3
    interface between Maricopa County and the rural --
1 4
    the river district 4.
15
               So we just need to figure out where those
16
    boundaries are, how far in it comes. And I would
17
    like it if we could start doing that. And maybe
18
    it's done in the meeting itself, but --
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I'm happy to support
22
    your map, your version of the map, if it can create
23
    four competitive districts. Then I would be more
24
    than happy to support it.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     And that's great.
```

```
1
    If you're able to create -- there's a lot happening
 2
    in the center. There's a lot of open space that if
 3
    you're able to create more than one competitive
 4
    district -- my goal yesterday was to at least create
 5
    one because I think that's definitely reasonable and
    doable. And if you're able to create more than
 6
 7
    that, that's wonderful.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
 8
                                       Madame Chair,
 9
    before we leave this map, I have a couple of
10
    thoughts.
11
               I would prefer to work off this map
12
    actually because I think it has a lot of -- it
13
    accomplishes a lot of the things we need to
14
    accomplish.
15
               I recognize that District 8 is not a
16
    perfect square or a perfect circle. And what I
17
    would like to see us do is work on that and work on
18
    some of Mr. Freeman's concerns to see if we could
19
    address those by adjusting District 8 and District 4
20
    and District 5 either before we went out with a
21
    draft map or during the public comment phase.
22
               I think this map addresses -- as I said,
23
    does a good job, at least for a draft, of wrestling
24
    down to the ground a lot of the issues that we need
```

25

to address.

```
1
               Having said that, if the vehicle that we
 2
    wind up using is the bagel map, I would like before
 3
    we turn to that to look more closely at Districts 6
 4
    and 9 on this map so that we can see how those
 5
    compare with what we might do on the other map.
               So, Mr. Desmond, I would ask you to show
 6
 7
    us essentially what comprises the Tempe, South
 8
    Scottsdale, East Phoenix, Ahwatukee, Arcadia area on
 9
    this map and then also what comprises the district
10
    north of the majority-minority District 7.
11
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Yep.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I would agree with
14
15
    Commissioner McNulty's comments. I would prefer
16
    this be the draft map. I think this is workable
17
    and, yeah, we have changes to make and I understand
18
    that. that's why it's a draft map.
19
               So that would be my preference.
20
    if we go any other map, whether it be your version
21
    of the map, again, it would need to meet -- for me
22
    to support it, I would need to have created four
23
    competitive districts, which we can do and we should
24
    do for the citizens of Arizona.
```

Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:

```
1
               Other comments?
 2
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair, in
 4
 5
    regards to the creation of four competitive
 6
    districts, do we have -- Mr. Desmond, do we have the
 7
    data loaded for 2004, 2006?
 8
               WILLIE DESMOND: Not yet.
 9
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Not yet.
10
               So right now we are working off of a very
11
    limited data set in our analysis. Is that still
12
    correct?
13
               WILLIE DESMOND: Well, limited in '04,
14
    '06.
1.5
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Limited in '08 and
16
    '10, correct?
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: 2008 and 2010 and
18
    registration.
19
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: And registration?
20
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah.
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: So registration has
22
    been blended in, too?
23
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
24
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Based on the
25
    criteria that was described by Mr. Strasma last
```

```
1
    week, correct?
 2
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah. If you look at
 3
    the competitiveness reports that are at the end of
    the packets now --
 4
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: But those still
 5
    don't include '04 or '06?
 6
               WILLIE DESMOND: No, we haven't been able
 7
    to finish getting those sorted out yet.
 8
 9
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Okay. So they are
10
    general benchmarks that we are using without using
    any '04 and '06 statistics; is that correct?
11
12
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
1.3
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: And we're still
14
    only using the limited data in regards to the
15
    elections for the '08 and '10 elections, correct?
16
               WILLIE DESMOND: Limited how?
17
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Meaning that we've
18
    got seven elections in '8 and two elections in '10.
19
               WILLIE DESMOND: I think it's ten
20
    elections total, but that could be --
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Or three in '10.
22
               WILLIE DESMOND: Something like that.
23
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Seven elections in
24
    statewide elections in '08 and three elections in
    110.
25
```

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                I think the way the
 2
    competitiveness report has it now, is it's a
 3
    slightly different average. So that it's the 2008
    races all averaged. So that's half of the number
 4
 5
    and the 2010 races all averaged, so that's half the
    number and then those averaged together.
 6
 7
               So to try to compensate for the sake that
    one year had more races. So they are -- each year
 8
 9
    is given equal weight now in this.
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: But still we're not
    taking into account '04, '06?
11
12
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                               No.
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Personally I think
13
14
    if we're going to go down the path of trying to work
15
    on the river district 7a or 8a, as far as -- if
16
    we're going to start to work on that, I've got
17
    issues on every corner of it.
18
               As you well know that -- if that would be
19
    a starting place for me, we're going to have issues
20
    on -- just about all the way around. That's why I
21
    was really encouraged yesterday by the chair's
22
    submission of a blended map to -- as a starting
23
    point for moving forward.
24
               In regards to the whole counties map, if
```

we are going to go down that path, I would like to

1 start exploring -- if the Democrats are deciding 2 that they are going to move forward on a 3 recommendation on the river district, then my recommendation to Commissioner Freeman would be to 4 start to bring up all of your points on the whole 5 counties map and start to defend them as the -- as 6 7 Commissioner Herrera just did in his 8a map and take them piece by piece about how the connective tissue 8 9 works in the constitutional criteria. CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I would note that 10 11 the bagel map that was created yesterday started 12 with whole counties 6d. It didn't start from 13 anything like a grid map that we didn't already --14 that he we had rejected. It was whole county 6d was 15 the start of that bagel map. 16 And again, there are many adjustments 17 that need to be made. And I would be happy to work 18 through with Mr. Herrera what needs to be adjusted 19 in his mind to make it a more palatable map. 20 But Mr. Stertz said it correctly, I was 21 trying to bring both together -- we've all talked 22 about the importance of communities of interest and 23 we've tried to preserve those in 6d. 24 We also kept the tribal nations whole.

The Navajo Nation proposal is part of this bagel

```
1
    map, so is the river district, so is the concept of
 2
    three border districts that's been raised.
               And again, there's a lot to still be done
 3
    in the middle and that's where I would like us to
 4
 5
    focus.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Madame Chair.
 6
                                     Mr. Freeman.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
 8
                                     I know you say you
 9
    based your -- the bagel map or donut map -- we
10
    should pick a --
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Churro.
12
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Churro.
13
               But in looking at it last night and early
14
    into the morning, I mean, there are -- as you say,
15
    there are elements of the river district map that
16
    end up getting incorporated into it. You even had
17
    one of the -- a third district touch the border, so
18
    it even touches upon the concept that Commissioner
19
    Stertz was advancing.
20
               And in looking at it, it certainly
21
    presents a whole new array of trade-offs that with
22
    the development of the whole counties map, you know,
23
    the one thing I liked about it, and perhaps I was
24
    getting attached to my map, is that as a difficulty
25
    arose, there seemed to be sort of elegant fit to
```

```
1
    resolve it.
 2
               That's not to say that won't happen with
    this map, because like you say, there's lots of
 3
    maneuvering room in Maricopa County to do that.
 4
 5
               So if we are going to try to work
    together on a consensus map, I do think we should --
 6
 7
    no one is getting exactly what they want on that
    one, except for perhaps the chair --
 8
 9
                                     Exactly.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
10
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: -- to move forward
11
    on the churro map.
12
               So I did put some time in to try to see
1.3
    if we could repopulate CD 4, which was missing
14
    210,000 and then see what we could do. This was
15
    done, like I said, in the wee hours of the morning.
16
    So that was my intent based on our hearing
17
    yesterday, was to try to do that.
18
               With whole counties, you know, I
19
    eventually got to the point with that map where I
20
    ringed the urban area of Maricopa County with mainly
21
    rural districts except for the Pima County district.
22
    And then what I was having Mr. Desmond go through
23
    and construct in different configurations the
24
    congressional districts in urban Maricopa County.
25
               And with compactness in mind, that's
```

1 constitutional criteria; with trying to keep 2 municipalities whole or at least minimize splits to 3 municipalities, that's the constitutional criteria; communities of interest as well to see what -- if 4 what the more -- if there was a more competitive 5 district that would fall out of those various looks. 6 7 And we had gotten up to the point where I, for the first time, called out a street to sort 8 9 of reorient the map in a north/south configuration 10 sort of with -- at the center of the area or maybe 11 slightly east of center, Scottsdale Road. 12 That's where I was going. We can do the 13 same thing with this churro map, donut map. 14 might be worth our while. 15 In developing whole counties, you know, 16 I -- in approaching this problem, it's a difficult 17 sort of issue to tackle. You got the whole state, 18 you got large rural areas, you got concentrated 19 urban areas. And my thought was, the way to begin 20 chipping away at that block is just take the 21 constitutional criteria that calls out a -- that 22 describes a land area that's of sort the same order 23 of magnitude as the area of a congressional

constitutional requirement, that we respect

That is a

district, and that's counties.

24

1 | counties.

1.3

1.5

So that was the first instruction and then we kept tribal lands together, we created the majority-minority districts and went on through that process. And each direction was to employ a certain constitutional criteria.

And I get somewhat concerned when, you know, on the river district map, I think the second iteration of that map was making street-level changes in urban Maricopa County with no real discussion or basis being called out for it. And now we're hearing that there should be -- there must be four competitive districts.

Maybe there should be. The Constitution requires that we favor the construction of competitive -- districts that are competitive to the extent it doesn't cause a substantial detriment to the other goals. But it doesn't say four, it doesn't say three, it doesn't say one, it doesn't say nine.

That's something I think we need to look at how we construct these districts by applying the constitutional criteria and then see what configuration works best for competitive districts.

That should be the approach we take and

```
1
    that's what I think -- the approach I think we
 2
    should take in terms of filling in the hole in this
    bagel on your map, Madame Chair.
 3
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank vou.
 5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Ms. McNulty.
 6
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would like to go
    back to my request that we look at District 6 and 9,
 8
 9
    but before we do that, the river district map took a
10
    different approach than the whole counties map
    because it was built based on communities of
11
12
    interest up rather than whole counties down.
1.3
               It considered the constitutional criteria
14
    as well but started from the perspective that
15
    communities should be grouped together, kept
16
    together, grouped together.
17
               And I will just say before I leave this
18
    that the end result, when you look at the splits
19
    analysis between the whole counties map and the
20
    river district map, is virtually the same in terms
21
    of communities that -- and counties that are split.
22
               So we have a big state.
                                         Wave a lot of
23
    criteria to take into account. And however we do
24
    it, we are not going to be following all of the
25
    preexisting lines.
```

```
1
               But the perspective on the river
 2
    district, now I quess slash Navajo Nation proposal,
 3
    was to build it from communities up.
               Having said that, I also spent a lot of
 4
 5
    time last night looking at the Phoenix metro area as
    the chair requested. And it's -- and I believe it's
 6
 7
    the case that when we reconfigure the boundaries as
 8
    we have, we eliminate the opportunity to have a
 9
    District 9 in the established neighborhoods of
10
    Phoenix -- which I would like to look at now,
11
    Willie.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
13
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: -- that is an --
14
    over time could become the fourth competitive
15
    district. And the reason that I want to look at
16
    that is I just want to understand the -- you know,
17
    the difference in the boundaries.
18
               So we can look at -- I believe what we've
19
    done is because of the way we've done the border,
20
    we've kind of had to move the --
21
               Because we've done the border district,
22
    we've had to -- in order to satisfy the two voting
23
    rights district, come into -- farther into Phoenix
```

population from those established neighborhoods that

with the result that we have captured more of the

24

```
1
    might have been the foundation for 8 and emerging
 2
    competitive District 9. And those instead are
 3
    pulled back into the majority-minority district.
               So I think when the chair said yesterday
 4
 5
    that she was hoping for at least one or perhaps more
    competitive districts within that blank area, I
 6
    believe that one can and should be drawn and -- very
 7
    much along the lines of the District 6 that would
 8
 9
    include --
10
               Well, we can go through that, and I think
11
    I've given you an outline of it that you can pull up
12
    when we get to that.
13
               But in terms of the District 9, we're
14
    coming too far north with our majority-minority
1.5
    district, I believe, to make that work. Now, maybe
16
    we could keep trying, but it seemed to me that that
17
    may no longer be practical.
18
               So what I did was focus on a competitive
19
    district more like 6 that includes Tempe, Ahwatukee,
20
    South Scottsdale, East Phoenix, Camelback, West
21
    Mesa.
22
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. So I quess just
23
    looking at what comprises 9 now?
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Yeah.
                                              I would
```

like to look at -- what I would like to have in mind

```
1
    is the difference between the north boundary, the
 2
    majority-minority district on this map and the
 3
    change to that on the comprised map that the chair
 4
    offered.
 5
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
 6
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And one of the
 7
    things I think that we also talked about doing is
    balancing the population a little bit between the
 8
 9
    two majority-minority districts on that map.
10
    forgot what the numbers of those are. 3 and 7. 7
    in Phoenix and 3. So we'll need to be looking at
11
12
    that in order to do that also --
1.3
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay.
14
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: -- at that
15
    boundary.
16
               WILLIE DESMOND: So should I bring up the
17
    bagel map, then?
18
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Well, I would just
19
    like you to zoom in and show us what the north
20
    boundary on the majority-minority district is on
21
    this map and the south boundary of the central --
22
    District 9 and just show us generally what part of
23
    town that is.
24
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                               Sure.
25
               So in this -- let me just zoom out to the
```

```
1
    statewide to give everyone a reference.
 2
               The second majority-minority district
 3
    besides the one that's in Central Phoenix is this
 4
    one that runs from Yuma to Santa Cruz County and
 5
    comes up into Maricopa a little bit.
               And so we'll look first at where that
 6
 7
    comes up into Maricopa, I quess.
 8
               So it comes up into Maricopa on the
 9
    western edge, takes a good portion of Goodyear,
10
    Buckeye --
11
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Where is Buckeye?
12
    Would you please --
13
               WILLIE DESMOND: Buckeye is this shape on
14
    the edge.
15
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I just want people
16
    to see where that is because we'll get back to that.
17
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Okay.
18
               So it takes, you know, the lower half of
19
    Buckeye and Gila Bend and Goodyear and then going in
20
    a little further, it takes in Avondale, by and
21
    large, and then just a little portion of -- I think
22
    that's Glendale but it might be Phoenix. Those two
23
    colors always come out nearly the same just by the
```

takes a little portion of Glendale or Phoenix right

way the computer assigns the random colors.

24

```
1
    here.
 2
               And then District 9 touches in that
 3
    little area of I think is Phoenix but may be
    Glendale and then takes kind of the western part of
 4
 5
    Glendale, El Mirage, the southern portion of Peoria,
    Northern Glendale, kind of Central -- this part of
 6
    Phoenix -- I don't know if that would be considered
 7
    Central where those lines are drawn -- and follows
 8
 9
    basically as has been discussed, the 101 this way
10
    and then it follows along the border of Scottsdale,
11
    along the border of Paradise Valley, and then again
12
    through Phoenix.
13
               I can zoom in closer and see where this
14
    goes through Phoenix if you would like.
15
               So it follows -- once it leaves Paradise
16
    Valley, it follows Lincoln Drive.
17
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I don't think we
18
    need actual street level, but I just wanted people
19
    to have a sense of the part of -- where in the
20
    world -- what we are talking about.
21
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. Then did you want
22
    to look at District 6, too?
23
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Yes, just
24
    generally.
25
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay.
                                        So then District
```

```
6 comprises the other parts of Phoenix that are
 1
 2
    incorporated in the Hispanic Coalition's district.
 3
    It takes all of Tempe, South Scottsdale, Ahwatukee.
    It doesn't include Guadalupe. North of Chandler and
 4
    then kind of West Mesa, is District 6.
 5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Okay. So can we
 6
 7
    look at the compromised map?
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Do we want to take a
 8
 9
    ten-minute break and come back and we'll discuss
10
    that comprised map? That will allow Buck to begin
11
    streaming the meeting.
12
                                Okay. Great.
               WILLIE DESMOND:
13
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: The time is 10:51.
14
    We'll take a ten-minute break.
15
               Thank you.
16
                (A recess was taken from 10:51 a.m. to
17
    11:15 a.m.)
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Well enter back into
19
    public session. Recess is over. The time is 11:15,
20
    and we are on agenda item 3 working on the
21
    congressional map.
22
               And just finished looking at some river
23
    district version 8a, and I believe the next item was
24
    going to be bringing up the bagel map.
```

COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.

1 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz. 2 COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Quick question for 3 Mr. Desmond. In an effort to expedite the concept of 4 5 moving forward certain districts that may work well, 6 that may be integrated into a variety of different 7 maps now -- I'll take, for example, the river district. Just the one -- the west border. 8 9 Do you have those in a configuration that 10 you can extract that district within and by itself? 11 WILLIE DESMOND: Not -- no. I think 12 that's something I could do, but I don't have that, 13 like, just on the fly, do it right away. If there 14 was some that you wanted me to work on over lunch 15 going forward, I could probably get them so it will 16 turn on, turn off. But I need to play around with 17 it a little bit. 18 COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair, that 19 might be a recommendation that I might like to 20 pursue, that as we develop districts that we feel 21 have got strong merit, that as we are working 22 through these iterations, we are able to drop those 23 that do make sense that have met the constitutional 24 criteria in its baseline design so that he could 25 look at those and say drop this district here, drop

```
1
    the next one next to it, find out how the lines over
 2
    touch each other and then make those subtle
 3
    adjustments going forward.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, if that's
 4
 5
    possible to do, I think that would make some sense.
 6
    Like a puzzle piece and then we put that into the
    bagel map. But I'm biased.
 7
               So are we finished with this one?
 8
 9
    there anything else you needed?
               WILLIE DESMOND: I think Commissioner
10
    McNulty still was curious to look and see how this
11
12
    map stacked up with the bagel map, just to see
1.3
    where -- because District 3 in the bagel map was the
14
    second majority-minority, comes into Maricopa a
15
    little more, just to look and see where that differs
16
    from the Hispanic Coalition -- or this map.
17
               So I got that ready over the break.
18
    can turn that layer on.
               So right now, the dark blue layer is the
19
20
    river district 8a's line. And this District 7 is
21
    the river district's District 7. And that's taken
22
    from the Hispanic Coalition's map, I think nearly
23
    verbatim.
24
               When I turn on the bagel map, you can see
```

that it does take some of the Hispanic population

1 from that District 7. 2 Commissioner McNulty, is there specific things you wanted to look at there or is that --3 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: No, I think that's 4 I think I understand. 5 What I would like to do is look at the 6 7 donut hole. In the interest of time, I had -- I worked on two things and I would like to just share 8 those and then I think Commissioner Freeman worked 9 10 on some things. Let him share his. 11 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And can I just 12 briefly say a few things about this map? 13 We introduced it yesterday. This is what 14 I'm calling the bagel map. There's a number of 15 names, donuts, churros, but we started with whole 16 county 6d version and then adjusted CD 1 to capture 17 some tribes in the northland, kept Coconino County 18 whole and then adjusted CD 2 downward to the border 19 to create a third border district. 20 And the idea behind all of this was to 21 try to bring the two versions together. We've 22 talked about three border districts, we've talked 23 about two rural, so I was trying to make all of that

happen on one map. And, of course, keeping Indian

communities whole, respecting majority-minority two

24

```
1
    benchmark districts, and then leaving this hole in
 2
    the middle to kind of work with all of Maricopa
    County in a way that made sense.
 3
               So it allowed for a lot of flexibility
 4
 5
            And the map is not complete by any stretch
    of the imagination, but at least it tries to bring
 6
 7
    these different versions and concepts we've all been
    talking about together.
 8
 9
                                So here is the -- here
               WILLIE DESMOND:
10
    it's called the congressional 3 border churro 1
11
    donut version la from -- going forward, I'm just
12
    going to call it bagel.
13
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah. It's the
14
    everything bagel.
15
               WILLIE DESMOND: Everything bagel.
16
               Now, Commissioner McNulty, did you want
17
    to look at the file that you had given me?
18
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Yes.
19
               I gave Mr. Desmond two files. One is
20
    what I view as the Tempe -- I'll call it the Tempe
21
    competitive district for shorthand and I think it
22
    would fit into the -- pretty much in the same area.
23
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Okay. So just as
24
    point of clarification for everyone, I loaded this
25
    one today and from now on I will refer to your like
```

```
1
    fork of the bagel maps as "b." So this is
 2
    congressional bagel version 2b. I'll leave you with
 3
    "a" and then whoever else has other ones, we can
    have "a," "b," and "c" to kind of keep track of
 4
    different splits in this, if that makes sense.
 5
 6
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Okay. Sounds
 7
    good.
               WILLIE DESMOND: So this is version 2
 8
 9
    since it was built off of version 1 and it's "b"
10
    because it's the one you had submitted.
11
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: All right. I'll
12
    try and remember that.
13
               WILLIE DESMOND: I can help remind you.
14
    I think I can keep that all straight.
1.5
               So here the blue line is the county line.
16
    Kind of the black line is your lines, Chairwoman
17
    Mathis, and the red line is Commissioner McNulty's.
18
               I'll make this line solid and see if that
19
    makes --
20
               So I quess there's some areas of
21
    diversions here in District Number 7 and District
22
    Number 3 that you just showed me.
23
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Let's get to that
24
    later.
```

Okay.

WILLIE DESMOND:

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Let's look at the
 2
    red line that is east of 7 right now.
 3
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. Should I turn on
 4
    the census place, then?
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
 5
                                       Sure.
 6
               WILLIE DESMOND: How do you want to do
    this?
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Census places are
 8
 9
    good, especially those fancy colors that you do.
10
               So now I can't see it anymore, but
    essentially what this does is it takes Ahwatukee --
11
12
    could you show where that is?
1.3
               So we have South Mountain, which is a
14
    landmark that everyone knows at this point I think.
1.5
    We have Ahwatukee, North Chandler, South Tempe, West
16
    Mesa, which is kind of that -- that area along the
17
    light rail, we have ASU, we have Mesa Community
18
    College, South Scottsdale, which is a different kind
19
    of socioeconomic area than North Scottsdale and then
20
    we have some of East Phoenix in East Camelback
21
    together.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: What's the border in
23
    Scottsdale?
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: The border in
25
    Scottsdale I think is Chaparral Road.
```

1 WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah. 2 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: So Ahwatukee would 3 be grouped with North Chandler and South Tempe and 4 that comprises the Kyrene school district. That's a 5 legislative district now I believe and 6 demographically and socioeconomically they are very 7 similar. 8 And as I said Tempe and West Mesa, they 9 share the light rail along Apache Boulevard in Tempe 10 and Main Street in Mesa. And the new economic 11 development along that area kinds of ties them 12 together. Mesa Riverview and Tempe Marketplace are 1.3 both in that area. 14 And as we've talked about quite a bit 1.5 already, West Mesa is quite different from East 16 In West Mesa there's a growing Latino 17 community and it's more aligned I think with the 18 areas of Tempe and Phoenix than East Mesa and 19 Gilbert and Oueen Creek. 20 Then we have the South Scottsdale, Tempe, 21 Arcadia area that Mr. Herrera is very familiar with, has talked a lot about. That area is similar to 22 23 North Tempe, and the Arcadia area of Phoenix, 24 includes Papago Park that borders -- touches Tempe,

Phoenix, and Scottsdale and then moving kind of

```
1
    northwest we have Arcadia, Central Phoenix, and
 2
    Camelback east, includes much of the Urban Village
    of Camelback east, Arcadia and East Phoenix.
 3
               So the census places are Tempe,
 4
    Ahwatukee, part of North Chandler, West Mesa, South
 5
    Scottsdale, and East and Central Phoenix.
 6
 7
               So that -- and that is similar to the
    same area that was in the river district but it
 8
 9
    excludes Paradise Valley and includes some of the
10
    areas in East Phoenix that I talked about.
11
               Then we also looked at balancing
12
    yesterday -- or we talked about balancing the HVAP
1.3
    between District 7 and 3.
14
               And my understanding from Ms. O'Grady is
15
    that we can do that on a statewide basis, but
    nevertheless, I've made a couple of suggestions
16
17
    about how we would do that that I gave to
18
    Mr. Desmond that would take in some of the more
19
    heavily Hispanic areas around the core of --
20
               Is that 7, the one in Phoenix 7 -- and
21
    then balance out the population in 3 by pulling in
22
    some of the more heavily Hispanic areas in Buckeye.
23
    And I think we achieve a closer balance in HVAP and
24
    we also balance the population, at least pretty
25
    closely.
```

So I think Chair Mathis had said that she was hoping to see a truly competitive district, which is to say a district Metropolitan Phoenix, that could be won by either party, where either a Democrat or a Republican could win, where we could have a good, balanced race, and I think this would achieve that.

1.3

I know you haven't had a chance to run the numbers on that yet. We could look at the numbers on the river district map because I think they would be similar, but my hope would be that we would include this in the bagel hole and run the numbers on that.

And I guess I would just say as a final comment that I really do prefer the river district map. You know, I'm from Tucson and although my personal -- what I personally think has very little bearing on this, I guess I get to make -- I get to at least comment that I feel an affinity to Cochise County and East Tucson and I think it makes a lot more sense to have them together than to have Cochise County tied in an Eastern rural district.

But I also recognize that there are five of us here, and in the interest of trying to work off one map, this would be my -- and I also think we

```
1
    are missing a real -- an important opportunity by
 2
    not focusing on that District 9 and giving the
    people of Maricopa County the opportunity to have
 3
    two competitive districts.
 4
               I think that would -- it would be a same
 5
    to let that go. But again, I'm one of five, and if
 6
    this is the direction that we are going to go in, I
 7
    would request that we include this competitive
 8
 9
    district in the bagel hole and that we adjust the
10
    population in the two minority-majority districts --
11
    majority-minority districts and then we would ask
12
    our counsel to take a close look at the
13
    majority-minority districts and do the analysis.
14
               Once we have something you can actually
15
    start to analyze. And that's one good thing about
16
    arriving at one map is you can start to do the
17
    analysis.
18
               That's all I've got.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
22
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Again, I'm going to
23
    echo the comments made by Commissioner McNulty that
    I would prefer the river district 8a -- version 8a
24
```

to go forward, but since we are talking about

this -- the donut hole map, the issue of the border district that is going from the northern part of Arizona all the way down to the southern part is a big issue.

1.5

I think people in Flagstaff, Coconino County, and the Navajo Nation will have a say on this. Having a border that covers those rural areas going to the border will mean that the people in the northern part will be -- the border issue will probably dominate that particular district, border issues.

There's no -- we all understand what happened from SB 1070 and the polarization that's going on around the state. So I would be very concerned alienating those people in that community, Flagstaff, Coconino County and the Navajo Nation.

So I would propose that when we move forward with this particular map that we eliminate that third border district or at least for it not to go all the way down to the border. Because again, I think the people in Flagstaff, Coconino County, and the Native tribes will have a major wish with that and we need to respect the communities of interest and their opinion because they are a pretty decent-sized population there.

```
1
               So that's one of my major concerns with
 2
    that particular map, but I have more, but that's one
 3
    that I wanted to address now.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. I don't have
 4
 5
    the Navajo Nation's two proposals in front of me,
 6
    the hard copies. Is there a way to pull those two
    up? I would be curious to see what that is for
 7
    District 1 with an overlay.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. So the blue line
10
    is counties. This pink line, this whole area, that
11
    is Navajo Nation.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So doesn't that have
1.3
    a border?
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think they created
15
    two different versions. Indian 1, from what I've
16
    understood is their -- which one is this?
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: The blue one is NN1.
18
    I'll turn on this one.
19
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I think they had
20
    said they referred NN2.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
22
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: NN2.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    So NN2 stops at the
24
    Cochise County line. But it's the one that reaches
```

in and grabs Oro Valley, right?

```
1
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Correct.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So it doesn't touch
 3
    that.
               I'm wondering which map I'm thinking of
 4
    where District 1 includes Oro Valley and --
 5
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: River district.
 6
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Oh, it's river
 7
    district.
 8
               Okay.
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: But, again, I think
10
    this would be their preferred map. But I don't want
11
    to speak on behalf of the Native American tribes.
12
    We have representatives here. I prefer that we hear
1.3
    from them.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So the other
1.5
    comment is what Ms. McNulty said about the second
16
    border district and feeling an affinity towards
17
    Cochise County.
18
               There's a way to adjust the District 2 so
19
    that -- you know, can grab parts of Cochise County
20
    for sure. I don't know if you could grab more than
21
    that, but you could go into Sierra Vista and get
22
    some of that. It all just depends on the numbers
23
    and how we want to do it.
24
               But again, I do think three border
25
    districts can make some sense. It's a 389-mile
```

```
1
    border and I think border issues are a big deal in
 2
    this state, no matter where you fall on the
 3
    political spectrum, and having a third voice in
 4
    Washington I do think does add some heft to the
    discussion.
 5
 6
               So --
 7
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And it's not that
 8
 9
    representatives from other parts of the state
10
    wouldn't represent the border well or don't care
11
    about it just because they aren't touching the
12
    border, but I do think there is some gravitas when
13
    your district touches the border, even if it's a
14
    piece of it.
15
               Mr. Herrera.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Yeah, and I spoke
17
    about that yesterday when I asked Mr. Desmond how
18
    many people were in that particular -- in that Santa
19
    Cruz area, and there's 5,000 people that are
20
    touching the border.
21
               And I really -- as I said before, I
22
    really feel that was just created for the sake of
23
    creating a border district when we could have easily
24
    absorbed it and worked around that.
```

Again, the issue of the borders is an

```
1
    important one, but it's something that we all deal
 2
    with, whether you live in Phoenix, whether you live
    in Washington State.
 3
               I think all representatives, federal --
 4
    U.S. and senators I think care about the border.
 5
    That's an issue that we all care about, not just if
 6
 7
    we create three congressional districts on the
    border, that's not their problem, it's the -- a
 8
 9
    federal issue.
10
               So why -- if that's the case, why not
11
    create four border districts. I mean, based on your
12
    logic, if it's really that important, then we should
13
    be creating more border districts for more
    representation. And that logic doesn't seem to be
14
15
    working.
16
               According to me, that really isn't a good
17
    logic to follow. Having two representatives like it
18
    is now, I think that works. And the three, again,
19
    it does not make sense to me.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
21
               Others?
22
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Madame Chair.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Freeman.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Just on that point,
24
25
    Madame Chair, going back to the public comment and
```

```
1
    constitutional criteria, Santa Cruz County is split
 2
    by a pretty significant geographic feature, and I
    think your lines that you drew kind of followed at
 3
    least one of those features, and that would I think
 4
 5
    in terms of weighing the criteria, splitting a
 6
    county, we also have to consider geographic
 7
    features, and I think that would give some
    justification for that.
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Can you explain that
10
    again, the geographic feature?
11
                                     Well, one of the
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
12
    constitutional criteria that we are to follow is to
13
    follow geographic features. In Santa Cruz County,
14
    when we were down in Nogales, we heard people
15
    talking about it that people on the other side of
16
    the mountain are really separate from people on the
17
    west side.
18
               And so in creating that third border
19
    district, you split Santa Cruz County, but I
20
    believe, although I'm not sure, that we'll find the
21
    census tracts sort of line up on the geographic
22
    feature. I was just supplying a constitutional
23
    basis for the way those lines were drawn.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yes, thank you, that
25
    is true.
              I was trying to follow -- do this
```

```
1
    urban/rural split in Santa Cruz because we did hear
 2
    some input that they are different and tried to keep
 3
    those apart. And I used census tracts at the border
 4
    going up and then over to I-19 and then essentially
 5
    up and hitting I-10 and then following I-10 up to
    the northern border.
 6
 7
               You know, other thoughts? If people are
    feeling like they like river district version 8a --
 8
 9
    I know Mr. Stertz said he would have a lot of
10
    changes that he would want to make to that in order
11
    to make it more to his interest and maybe he would
12
    like to talk about some of those.
               But I'm flexible. If we want -- I just
13
14
    want to work on one map. That's I quess my goal.
15
    If people like the donut hole or bagel hole concept,
16
    we can do that. If it's going to be better to work
17
    off river district version 8a, we can do that.
18
    I would like to choose one.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Just a quick
22
    comment.
23
               I think I agree with you that we should
    choose just one. The only problem with that
24
```

particular map you're proposing is it's not

```
1
    complete.
              It is not a complete map.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     That's right.
 3
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: And we've been
 4
    working on river district 7a since we started
 5
    proposing -- well, since we came up with a grid map.
    So we've been working on that particular map. It's
 6
 7
    been a while now and we've gone through different
    changes of it and we'll continue to make changes to
 8
 9
    it.
10
               I understand that Mr. Freeman and Stertz
11
    have issues with it, and I understand that, and they
12
    should.
            And we will -- we can work with them on
1.3
    those changes.
14
               I don't think that that -- this
15
    particular version of this map is that far off.
16
    don't see it that way. I think the changes that
17
    they want to make or proposing, we can work on them.
18
               But I think that's a more workable map.
19
    It's complete and with all due respect to your map,
20
    it is not complete.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Right. And that was
22
    intentional.
23
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     So to me, if we are
24
    going to work on one map, which is something I would
25
```

propose and I would agree with you, is that we move

```
1
    forward with river district 8a and start making the
 2
    changes. It will be -- even if we adopt it as a
 3
    first draft, it's a first draft.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 4
                                     That's right.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: After we come out
 5
    with public comment, we will make additional changes
 6
 7
    to it.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                     Okay.
 9
               Comments from others?
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Stertz.
12
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      There are, I think
13
    that someone said earlier, 41 complete maps that we
14
    have. So whatever the number is, we've got lots of
1.5
    maps that are complete.
16
               You have been -- Commissioner Herrera has
17
    been working specifically on the river district map
18
    and been doing a series of tweaks based on criteria
19
    that he feels is important in achieving the goals
20
    that he's desiring to achieve. I can recognize and
21
    appreciate that. I can appreciate all of the hard
22
    work that's been put in.
23
               I think that when we are starting to look
24
    at our core communities of interest, then we're
25
    saying it's the first nations' desire to have
```

1 continuity and continuousness among all of the 2 Native lands, that's a community of interest.

A community of interest is going to be -
I mean, we've right now received one proposal from

the Hispanic Coalition regarding the districts that

are now numbered 2 -- the old 7, the old 4,

essentially.

We've received one submittal legislatively from the Arizona Minority Coalition, which took actually four legislative districts and brought them down to three.

So there is a -- there are lot of other -- there's a lot of other testimony that we have received from groups that haven't come forward as coalition that have provided maps to us besides the maps that we have been creating ourselves.

So I'm all in favor of moving forward with a starting point, and that's the reason why I suggested to Mr. Desmond if we can have some areas where we say, okay, I'm okay with -- there's been sufficient testimony that Flagstaff wants to remain in one district or Flagstaff wants to remain in another district.

We have had conflicting testimony now from the Board of Supervisors from Mohave Country,

one that Bullhead City wants to -- that the river district be created and now they've come forward with a request to not have any connection with any large municipality and to remain independent.

1.3

1.5

So we've got conflicting testimony coming from conflicting groups. It's going to be incumbent on the five of us here to be able to come up with the best shot that we've got.

I've got more issues with -- there's certain areas of the river district map that I can absolutely live with. There's areas in it that I am -- we're polar opposites and will never come to a consensus on.

There are some other maps I have got a lot of appreciation for. For example, the original river district 3 border combo map, it actually created a ninth congressional district which absorbed the area where we had the largest amount of population, which was the south sign, San Tan Valley, and Casa Grande.

It met the requirements, it meets the design as Mr. Desmond just put up for the first nations' designs for the northeast corner. It had some adjustments that would need to be made regarding the Hispanic Coalition's map, but it did

```
1
    meet criteria for preclearance process.
 2
               So I've got a lot of things out of that
    map that I think have got great appeal to it.
 3
                                                    So I
 4
    think what the chair, if I can understand you
 5
    clearly, that you're trying to get to one of those
    blocks of this puzzle that we can all agree with and
 6
 7
    then move forward and fill in the blanks in between?
 8
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, that's true,
 9
    but what I was trying to do is bring everybody's
10
    ideas into one map. And so that's why the three
11
    border two rural concept came about.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yes.
14
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Now, Commissioner
1.5
    Stertz has mentioned that he has some particular
16
    issues with this particular map, river district
17
    version 8a, but I haven't seen those, he hasn't sent
18
    anything to me, not that I'm aware of. And I would
19
    like for him to put his thoughts together in writing
20
    and send them to us and then for to us to start
21
    working on those changes.
22
               Again, he has issues with it, he's
23
    already expressed the, but I would like for him to
    send me those issues so I can work on them.
24
25
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair, I'm
```

not sure if that's the appropriate protocol for what you're attempting to achieve here.

1.3

Is it your desire to have the Republicans and the Democrats go off in a corner somewhere and to compare notes and then come back to you? I don't think that's --

COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I didn't say go off in a corner. As I said before, I think we are all pretty clear when we send any changes, we send them to Mr. Bladine and then Mr. Bladine sends them to all of us.

I'm not asking you to meet with me in secret. But what I'm asking you is you have issues with this particular map. I want to hear them. I want to hear what these issues are and let's work on those issues. That's all I'm asking.

Because I think this is a workable map.

And if we want to go -- and go forward with one map,

I think this is the map to go forward with and make
those changes or recommend those changes you're
proposing and let's see what we can do.

You keep saying that there are -- that we won't be able to meet eye to eye, but I have no idea what your changes are. So I don't understand how you can automatically discount that we can't meet in

```
1
    the middle without first proposing them to me and
 2
    then we can go forward.
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      So, Madame Chair,
 3
 4
    am I correct that I'm to make a proposal of changes
 5
    to Commissioner Herrera to accept my changes?
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I don't understand
 6
 7
    why you're asking the chair. I'm asking --
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I'm just wondering
 8
 9
    if there's been a protocol change that I'm unaware
10
    of here.
11
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I don't understand
12
    the protocol change.
1.3
               You were -- there's some issues on this
14
    map that you like, there's some areas that you like,
15
    there's some areas that you don't like. So let's
16
    work on the areas you don't like and fix them.
17
               I don't understand why there is a change
18
    in protocol when I'm asking to work with you and
19
    let's work together on making a map that we can
20
    both -- all five of us can live with.
21
               I don't see that as a change of protocol.
22
    I'm asking for your input because there's five of us
23
    and we all, at least three of us, have to vote on
24
    this map -- on a map.
25
```

Okay.

That's why I

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:

```
1
    would really like to work off of the map I created
 2
    vesterday --
 3
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I would prefer not
 4
    to.
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: -- because I think
 6
    it brings both sides together in a way that -- you
 7
    know, we can work from one and then adjust it
 8
    accordingly. So that's my view.
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair, I
10
    don't see it that way.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I know how you feel.
12
    I know you don't.
1.3
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                    Madame Chair.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Freeman.
15
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: You exercised some
16
    leadership yesterday and over the weekend in
17
    developing a map that you would like us all to work
18
    on.
19
               Is -- I think it borrows some from the
20
    whole counties approach, but it's not the whole
21
    counties approach, at least in my thought process.
22
    It has a lot in common with the river district map.
23
    There's -- the differences are not too significant.
24
               And you're one of five commissioners, so
25
    you get to have your say and input, too. The rest
```

```
of us have been developing these maps and you're the one to bring some balance and move us forward together.
```

1.3

So I would like to go ahead and give it a shot and see if we can work on filling in the donut hole together so we can get this one finished.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.

I would, too, but I would like all five commissioners to feel like they have input into this and can -- that's the whole reason for, you know, this big open area in the middle of the state that we can work on together.

VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair, as I said before, I don't feel like I'm having any input on this. I feel like you based this map off Commissioner Freeman's map and you said so numerous times.

So to me, I feel like we're already in a disadvantage when you have created your version of that map based on Republicans on the Republican map and I feel like you're trying to appease them way too much. And.

As a Democrat, two -- you have two

Democrats on this Commission and because we haven't

been boisterous and trying to intimidate you, I

```
1
    really do feel like -- to me, that that's -- I will
 2
    not be ignored.
 3
               So I don't want to be ignored, and so I
    feel that -- but that's how I'm feeling.
 4
 5
    feeling like our thoughts -- at least my thoughts
 6
    aren't being considered.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And I will not be
    intimidated.
 8
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: And I don't want you
10
    to.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And that's not the
12
    situation at all. I'm trying to bring together the
13
    two maps -- two kind of versions, those whole
14
    counties version and the river district together.
15
    The River district on my map looks like a lot like
16
    the river district on your map, at least it should
17
    be -- you know, it's that part that we don't have
18
    the actual interface into Maricopa County yet.
    was just leaving that flexible so that Maricopa is
19
20
    white and we can -- you know, we can move those
21
    lines in to match exactly your river district and we
22
    can also adjust -- there's some changes in the
23
    Flagstaff area with maybe Verde Valley that probably
24
    need to be looked at going into the 3 border 2
25
    rural.
```

```
1
               The big difference is, obviously, the
 2
    three border and trying to make that third border
 3
    district. And how we do that, whether we take in
 4
    parts of Cochise into that border, which means
 5
    splitting that county up in some way, carving some
    piece out of it to make a longer piece there, if it
 6
 7
    made sense -- I don't know that it does, but I think
 8
    having -- again, I think three border district makes
 9
            But I would like to hear from anybody else,
10
    too.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Stertz.
13
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Mr. Desmond, what
14
    is your time frame in breaking up -- if we give you
1.5
    a list of the -- of certain districts that we want
16
    to you extract out to create as sort of design
17
    puzzle pieces, what would be the time frame be for
18
    you to do so? Let's just say that there's 10 or 15
19
    different blocks that we could overlay on top of
20
    each other.
21
               WILLIE DESMOND: I think I could have --
22
    I'm not sure how to suppress all of the other lines
23
    right away. What I could do is make one -- you
24
    know, the one district you care about like a filled
25
    in -- but somehow transparent and that would be the
```

only one so it would kind of easy to see that one sticking off from the others. And I can do that right now on the fly.

If you give me a list, I bet you I could get a lot of that done over lunch or something. But I haven't gone through that process, so I'm not totally sure.

COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair, in an effort of time, based on schedule today, we've got a natural break coming at 1 o'clock.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Right.

your -- what are your thoughts on taking public comment at this time? I know there's many things out of order but there is a natural break that may cause us to -- and I'm wondering whether or not there's some homework that we could give in the short term to Mr. Desmond to create these blocks.

Because I think that what -- again, I'm hearing is that there's certain blocks that everybody is very comfortable with moving forward with that could probably be comfort among all five of the commissioners and there's others that are less comfortable that would want to create some -- that may have enough similarity if we overlay them

```
1
    that we could really drill down to what those
 2
    similarities are to an agreement and then to discuss
    how we get to bridge that to a place of compromise.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I don't know how
 4
 5
    long that kind of thing will take. We've got about
    an hour and ten minutes before 1 o'clock when we'll
 6
 7
    need to break and we've got a number of public
    comment sheets.
 8
 9
               And it sounds like there isn't really
10
    going to be talk on legislative maps today because
11
    we really haven't had time to analyze the changes
12
    from yesterday.
               So -- go ahead.
1.3
14
               WILLIE DESMOND: I could try doing what
15
    Commissioner Stertz asked for right now if there's a
16
    particular district you want to see.
17
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I think it would be
18
    more than that. I think that I would like to -- the
19
    chair's comment on the thought of public comment,
20
    we've got a lot of public here today. And I can
21
    give you a list of all of the districts based on
22
    each map and say, for example, on -- just as an
23
    example, I'll give you congressional 3 border
```

version -- I'm not sure with the version is.

Version 2 -- hold on. Let me pull it up. Pick

24

```
1
    out -- create blocks for Districts 9, 8,5, 7, and 6.
 2
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 I mean, I can --
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Madame Chair.
 3
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Ms. McNultv.
 5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       I could be wrong,
 6
    but I think one of the things we are trying to do is
 7
    arrive at one map, not ten more maps. I'm not sure
 8
    that there's any -- I mean, if what we are trying to
 9
    do is reach agreement among the five of us on one
10
    map to move forward with so we move on and work on
11
    the legislative maps, I just don't think that's
12
    going to work because we are not going to come to a
1.3
    consensus if we start breaking it apart.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     I agree.
1.5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Having said that,
16
    I guess I have three or four thoughts.
17
               I would like to use the river district
18
          I think it's the best integration of the ideas
    map.
19
    that I have. If -- but, you know, I think there
20
    are -- if there are only two votes for that here,
21
    then we're going to need to move on to another
22
    possibility.
23
               If the other possibility is the bagel
24
    hole map, then I would like to see Mr. Freeman plug
25
    in his thoughts on the bagel hole map because I
```

```
1
    think he gave us thoughts -- or he developed
 2
    thoughts and I also think it's really important all
    of these folks have come out to talk to us and I
 3
 4
    know we're going to take a rather long break and I
 5
    would like them to have the opportunity to talk to
    us and not have to come back.
 6
 7
               So my suggestion would be public comment,
    break, Mr. Freeman's perspective on the donut hole
 8
 9
    and further discussion among the commissioners about
10
    what to do next, is my thought.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Stertz.
13
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Commissioner
14
    McNulty, one of the reasons why I picked the blocks
15
    that I had chosen were because they appeared to fit
16
    almost naturally into the -- into certain spaces as
17
    they occur in the bagel map.
18
               So I was trying to actually shortcut some
19
    of the process by creating districts that would
20
    actually fit.
21
               But I'll leave the discretion to the
22
    chair as to what the next --
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yeah, I agree with
24
    Commissioner McNulty on that, that creating more --
```

the block ideas is an interesting one and -- but I

```
1
    think it's going to just add a lot of time to the
 2
    process that -- I think we really actually do have
 3
    things that are very similar between the river
    district 8a and 3 border 2 rural. Granted, it's not
 4
    a complete map that's clear, but that's clear.
 5
    the whole idea is for us to complete it in the
 6
    middle.
 7
 8
               And if, you know, we want to use the
 9
    river district 8a 4 and 5 exactly as they are and
10
    get those into the 3 border 2 rural to see what that
11
    looks like, except on 5, you know, cutting it at
12
    Cochise because I still say that it should come all
1.3
    the way down to the border.
14
               I also agree we should get through public
15
    comment because we are going to be breaking at 1:00
16
    and we've got a number of sheets in front of us.
17
               So do commissioners -- what is your
18
    pleasure? Would you like to vote on one of these
    maps to move forward with? Do we need to do that?
19
20
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would like to
21
    see what Mr. Freeman has in mind before I vote on
22
    it.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I think.
25
```

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: In terms of the

```
1
    concept, though, of us filling in the middle
 2
    together, that's what the vote would be on. Whether
 3
    we are trying to make the bagel map work and move
    forward with it and all work on that together or we
 4
    do river district 8a.
 5
 6
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: So you're just
 7
    proposing that we would start with the bagel hole
 8
    map -- I really think we need a different name. I'm
 9
    sorry.
10
               We would start with that map not as -- we
11
    would not be voting on that to be our draft map, we
12
    would be agreeing that we would focus our efforts on
13
    that map?
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yes, that's correct.
15
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       I think you're
16
    telling us that you're not -- Mr. Freeman's -- I
17
    would make a motion that we use the river district
18
    version "a" map.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I second that.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Any discussion?
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: All of my
22
    discussion has already been.
23
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Mine as well.
24
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Mine, too.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: All in favor?
```

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Aye.
 2
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Aye.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Any opposed.
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
 4
                                      Nay.
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Nay.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
 6
                                     Nay.
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Having done
    that --
 8
 9
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I will propose that
12
    we -- I'll rename the bagel map to the reality map.
13
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I object. It's a
14
    compromise map.
15
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      The compromise map
16
    or how about the moving forward map or the -- you
17
    can name it whatever you would like. I was being a
18
    bit factitious.
19
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Let's give it an
20
    objective name to be determined later.
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: To be determined
22
    later.
23
                I would move to approve the congressional
24
    3 border 2 rural, one bagel as it's described -- or
25
    3 border 2 rural district map affectionately known
```

```
1
    as the bagel/churro map to be used as our baseline
 2
    design map to move forward.
 3
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would request
    that we -- Mr. Stertz to revise his motion to say
 4
 5
    that we would focus our efforts on that map as
    our -- as a working draft. I don't want to suggest
 6
 7
    that that is, in fact, going to be the baseline
    draft.
 8
 9
               That we focus our efforts in an effort to
10
    develop it into the draft that we release.
11
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I agree.
12
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And I'll leave it
13
    to you to figure out what I just said and say it
14
    more succinctly. No, I'm going to leave it to
15
    Mr. Freeman to see if he can --
16
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: No, I know what you
17
    are getting at because we are going to need to have
18
    some flexible, particularly with the population
19
    deficit in CD 4 to make that -- to bring that up to
20
    the 710,000.
21
               We can't lock ourselves in to where the
22
    lines are right now. There may need to be some
23
    fine-tuning on that.
24
               But I think -- you know, I don't want to
```

play the grievance game here. I know Commissioners

```
1
    Herrera and McNulty worked very hard on developing
 2
    their map, I worked hard on developing the whole
 3
    counties map.
               I think we were all warned a long time
 4
 5
    ago, don't get wetted to a particular map that you
 6
    might be working on, and I was a little guilty of
    that.
 7
               So I don't think I'm certainly getting
 8
 9
    everything I wanted, but I'm willing, so we can move
10
    forward together, to focus on that map. And that's
11
    what I'm trying to do and that's what I intended to
12
    do coming into today's hearing, was focus on trying
1.3
    to work with that map. I think that's what we
14
    should do.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay. Given that,
    is there any other discussion?
16
17
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: There's no second
18
    to the motion.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     I'm sorry, what is
20
    this -- can we repeat that?
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Can you revise it?
22
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I'll revise the
23
    motion to read that we utilize the congressional 3
24
    border 2 rural district map affectionately known as
```

the bagel map to use as our --

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Working draft.
 2
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: -- working draft
 3
    criteria for adjustment to come to resolution which
 4
    will be then published after the adjustments as the
 5
    congressional district draft map.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would request
 6
 7
    that we end that after "working draft." Working
 8
    draft, period. And if Mr. Stertz is agreeable to
 9
    that, I would second his motion.
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: No, I'm not
11
    agreeable to that. "Working draft" is too vague and
12
    it reeks that we are going to go backwards again and
1.3
    I don't want to do that.
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: If we're looking for
17
    a compromise, I think -- again, if I vote, I think
18
    Commissioner McNulty's recommendations are right on.
19
    We have two commissioners here who are making -- at
20
    least one commissioner who is making a simple
21
    recommendation, and I would agree with her. And
22
    again, if you want to go forward with this map,
23
    which I'm okay with, with certain exceptions, we at
24
    a minimum should at least have a motion that we can
25
    all agree on.
```

```
1
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                    Madame Chair, I
 2
    don't think we should get too hung up on a motion on
 3
    this. I think we should just -- if we all agree
    that we're going to go forward and focus our efforts
 4
 5
    on working and developing this map, then let's do
 6
    that.
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: If that's a
    motion, Mr. Freeman, I would second it.
 8
 9
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Let it be a motion.
10
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Second.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Any discussion?
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
13
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I would be -- I'm
14
    going to be voting in favor of this particular
15
    draft. But again, I would like to voice my concerns
16
    about this map being based on the whole counties
17
    version, I think it was 6a. So there's some things
18
    I feel like we're already in a disadvantage, so I
19
    wanted to make those comments again for the record
20
    and go forward.
21
               Okay. Thank you.
22
               Any other discussion?
23
               All in favor?
24
               ("Aye.")
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Any opposed?
```

```
1
               Okay. So we'll focus our energies,
 2
    efforts on this bagel map and get to work on that
 3
    center part especially. And as I said, I'm happy to
    adopt from the river district "a" any of
 4
 5
    Mr. Herrera's suggestions for that border between 1
    and 4 and anywhere else on the map, too, that he
 6
 7
    wants to talk about or Ms. McNulty.
               So I would like us all to come together
 8
 9
    and work on one, and I think this will be a good way
10
    to do it.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yes, Mr. Stertz.
13
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      First, I want to
14
    commend you on your leadership in taking this to
15
    this next level. And I'm looking forward to working
16
    together with all of the commissioners to bring this
17
    draft map design to a close.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you. Me, too.
                                     Madame Chair.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I don't have -- I
22
    haven't had a chance to -- even though I examined
23
    the map to come up with any --
24
                (Interruption by the court reporter.)
25
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Thank you.
```

```
1
               I will be reviewing the map in a little
 2
    more detail today and I would like to see if -- I
 3
    know Commissioner Freeman has his own ideas and I
    don't know if Commissioner McNulty does, but I don't
 4
 5
    as of yet. So what I would like to do is propose
 6
    some changes for tomorrow's meeting for this
 7
    particular map. So that's what I plan on doing.
 8
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
                                            Thank you.
 9
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       I've already
10
    proposed my changes for this map, and I'll say right
11
    now it's the only way I'll support this map, is if
12
    there's -- a competitive district -- if that
1.3
    competitive district is part of it.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. And you have
15
    the directions on that competitive district that she
16
    drew?
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: I do.
18
               Just so I understand, I guess, going
19
    forward, are we going to have different versions of
20
    this that everyone is kind of working independently
21
    or is every change going to happen together?
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That's a -- what are
23
    your thoughts on that?
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: My thoughts -- I
25
    would like to see the changes that Mr. Freeman has
```

```
1
    proposed, and I would like to see that today, and I
 2
    would like that to be built into the map with the
 3
    changes I've proposed that we can look at.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: And that might be
 4
 5
    difficult to do because if my proposal -- and keep
    in mind, this is just a first crack that I worked on
 6
 7
    last night and this morning. But if my conflicts
    with yours, how do we address that? I think we
 8
 9
    got -- unfortunately, we go to keep track of these
10
    various proposals.
11
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I think we should
12
    talk about that today, then, because if we can't
13
    reach agreement on that -- if we can't reach
14
    agreement on that issue, then we are not going to
1.5
    reach agreement. So we don't need to go through 12
16
    iterations. I know right now that that's how I feel
17
    about that issue.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I'm wondering if we
19
    can do this, you know, in session where
20
    Mr. Freeman's proposal for his center is presented,
21
    given to Willie and he can get it into the map and
22
    then it's presented for all of us to see.
23
               I don't know if he's -- if you would be
24
    willing to work with what Ms. McNulty already
```

submitted as one piece of your center.

```
1
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Just at first blush,
 2
    that would change my map. So I would have to
 3
    redesign it to accommodate that, and I would have to
 4
    take a look, which is I wouldn't mind seeing this
 5
    map with the -- that portion of the donut filled in
 6
    to see how it impacts what I did last night.
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Madame Chair, I
    would ask that we ask Mr. Desmond to do that, that
 8
 9
    we include the changes to balance the two
10
    majority-minority districts and that we include that
11
    Tempe area.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                What I can do is take
13
    what you gave me and make that into, like, just a
14
    layout like we have been doing.
1.5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would like you
16
    to include it in the map.
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: Include it in the map
18
    going forward on all --
19
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Yeah, yes, I
20
    would.
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
23
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I just want some
24
    clarification. When Commissioner McNulty is
25
    proposing her changes, which I agree with, that will
```

```
1
    be -- what version will that be?
 2
               WILLIE DESMOND: That's what I'm trying
 3
    to I guess figure out here.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: And I want to make
 4
    sure that when Commissioner Freeman makes his
 5
    changes, is that going to be a different version?
 6
 7
    Because then we're back to square one.
 8
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Right.
 9
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      What I was
10
    requesting was that Mr. Freeman build this district
11
    into his changes and work around it.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I would support
1.3
    that.
14
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: So it's basically
1.5
    take it or leave it?
16
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
18
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I think we are
19
    getting to the place where we should -- we need to
20
    track changes from this base map that we have just
21
    approved as our base design map and those changes
22
    are going to have a series of compromise that we
23
    should work out in public.
24
               And if you're saying instead of looking
25
    at the blocks, as I was trying to do, let's start
```

```
1
    giving direction to Mr. Desmond and say I want this
 2
    line to work this line.
                             And if it's an
    uncompromising place for any of the commissioners
 3
 4
    that they are locked into a place, then that's why
 5
    you are in this seat. You are the tiebreaker.
 6
    if we've got two districts that don't marry well
    together, then Commissioner Freeman is right, it
 7
    becomes a take it or leave it.
 8
 9
               But who is going to make that decision is
10
    going to be based on -- and I'm hoping that we can
11
    have more of an active discussion here rather than a
12
    drop it into mine, work out all of your stuff around
13
    it approach, that we could be a little more
14
    proactive than that.
1.5
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Madame Chair, I
16
    didn't mean to suggest that -- use that phrase in a
17
    pejorative sense.
18
               I would like to look at it and study it.
19
    And my map -- what I did last night, I did not
20
    attempt to balance the majority-minority districts,
21
    so that's an issue I still have to address.
22
               I'll also tell you in trying to
23
    repopulate CD 4, I couldn't get to balance.
24
    it to within 14,000. I figured that was in striking
```

distance and I stopped because it was pretty late.

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I understand the
 2
    problem.
              That's why I would ask that we build in my
 3
    changes, then I would request that Mr. Freeman look
 4
    at them in the interest of compromise that he would
 5
    work around them.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I would be happy to
 6
 7
    look at them.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And what I have
 8
 9
    done is I have -- as I said earlier, I have not
10
    attempted, because I don't think it can be done, to
11
    build a second competitive district in Phoenix in
12
    this configuration.
1.3
               I have, however, put together what I
14
    believe to be responsive to what the chair
1.5
    requested, which is a truly competitive district in
16
    that Tempe area, and I believe it to be in a place
17
    that makes a great deal of sense that we have looked
18
    at really for the past month as we've gone through
19
    this process.
20
               And I'm not trying to say take it or
21
    leave it, but I am trying to save us some time and
22
    say that if we don't have a truly competitive
23
    district in Phoenix, and I believe that that's where
24
    and how it makes sense, that I can't support this.
```

Now, I'm just one commissioner, and I

```
1
    understand that, so that's not a threat, it's not
 2
    anything other than a statement of fact. But to me,
 3
    that's absolutely essential.
               And what I would like to see is for us to
 4
 5
    -- and I think there's a great deal of flexibility
    in the rest of the hole for a compromise to be
 6
    achieved to address the issues from your
 7
 8
    perspective.
 9
               I know you've talked a lot about going
10
    north/south, that you were concerned about the 101
11
    issue, that you don't see those the same way I do.
12
    And what I'm saying is, okay, I'll work with you on
1.3
    those, but what I want is a truly competitive
1 4
    district for the citizens of Phoenix and I would
1.5
    like to start -- I would like the map to show that
16
    and to build around it.
17
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
19
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I agree with
20
    Commissioner McNulty, but what I would disagree with
21
    her on is that we can create -- we should try to
22
    create two competitive districts in Maricopa County
23
    for a total of four competitive districts, and I
24
    think we can do it.
25
               We're going to have to make some changes,
```

```
1
    but I think we can create two in Maricopa County
 2
    with some minor changes. Well, maybe not minor, but
    we can definitely try it. I don't think we should
 3
 4
    give up on that idea.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Well, I think that
 5
    would be great if you can figure out how to do that.
 6
 7
               What I wouldn't want to do is dilute this
    one because I want them -- I want it to be a real
 8
 9
    competitive district. I don't want it to be the
10
    situation where we have two districts that aren't
11
    truly competitive.
12
               So if there's a way to build one in
1.3
    Phoenix that -- in addition to the Tempe district,
14
    I'm all for it. But the way I look at that
1.5
    district, it's a 50/50 district. It really is what
16
    -- it defines -- it is what competitiveness is.
17
               We could have two -- if we have two good
18
    qualified candidates there, Republican and Democrat
19
    we could have -- you know, we could have the kind of
20
    race that people deserve, the kind of race that we
21
    are trying to draw these lines so that people have
22
    and that's what I want.
23
               So I know we want to get to public
24
    comment. I'm tempted, you know, to keep talking
25
    about this and actually make a motion, but I'm not
```

1 going to do that.

1.3

1.5

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Well, what I think I heard is some compromise with Mr. Freeman and you to work together, at least in terms if he would look at what you created on that competitive district and see how that might work with the rest of the open area.

Is that correct, Mr. Freeman?

VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I'm happy to look at it. And I think we do need to consider how it fits in with the rest of the map because to favor the competitive district, we have to be able to make a determination that it doesn't do substantial detriment -- cause a substantial detriment to the other five goals we need to follow.

So we need to sort of -- I would definitely consider it and see how we can build around it and to see if we can go forward with that district.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Great.

And just to reiterate what I said yesterday, I would like to see a competitive district, at least one, in the Metro Phoenix area and I think we've got one in Metro Tucson on this map and we've got a competitive district in the

```
And I think, you know, having at least
 1
    rural area.
 2
    three competitive districts in the state is
 3
    warranted. And if more can be created great, as
 4
    long as it's not to the significant detriment of
 5
    other goals and to the extent practicable, I'm all
    for it because as we have talked about, we are to
 6
 7
    oversee the mapping of fair an competitive
    congressional and legislative districts. That's
 8
 9
    straight from the Constitution and we should all
10
    remember that.
11
               So with that, I think if we have some
12
    agreement to move forward with those changes where
13
    Mr. Freeman is going to have some ideas for the --
14
    filling in the center and he'll look at what
1.5
    Ms. McNulty suggested and see if that can be
16
    incorporated into one idea, I would like it if we
17
    could all then make adjustments to one map. I think
18
    it would be simpler for the public, for all of us,
19
    and for our mapping consultant.
20
               So I really appreciate everyone in your
21
    comments today. They are all listened to and
22
    considered, and I don't want anyone to feel like
23
    they don't have a voice on this Commission.
24
               So with that, let's move forward.
25
               Mr. Desmond.
```

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                I'm just -- so what do I
 2
    need to have for tomorrow?
 3
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: You need to
 4
    prepare a map that includes -- you need to give
 5
    Mr. Freeman, which means you need to give all of us,
 6
    the donut hole map with the two changes I made built
 7
    in.
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
 8
                                        So --
 9
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: And you can call
10
    that v2b, you could call it whatever you like --
11
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
12
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: -- as long as we
1.3
    all have it.
14
               WILLIE DESMOND: I will prepare the block
1.5
    equivalency, give you all of that before you leave.
16
    I will work on the packet for that, including that
17
    district, and try to e-mail that to you today or
18
    tonight and have that for you tomorrow.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     That would be great.
20
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                And then if there is --
21
    so you guys can all examine Commissioner McNulty's
22
    changes and then perhaps tomorrow, if you guys want
23
    to come to consensus on whether or not that's
24
    included or not, we can go forward from there and
25
    include that in future ones or we can keep playing
```

```
1
    around for whatever needs to be done.
 2
               But just for tomorrow, that's all you
 3
    guys need, correct?
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
 4
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: The sooner the
 5
 6
    better.
 7
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I have a list of
    donut hole adjustments as well --
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Okav.
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: -- that goes so far
    as to include some modifications in Cochise County
11
12
    and the Santa Cruz district as well as inside
1.3
    Maricopa County.
14
               So how do you want me to convey those?
1.5
    Do you want me to convey those to Mr. Bladine so
16
    those are included --
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Well, what I'm
18
    thinking is it might be good to start with one
19
    option and maybe we work in public in a meeting as
20
    opposed to each trying to create the best ways to
    fill that in. Because otherwise I think we end up
21
22
    with different variations again.
23
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: So we're starting
24
    with Commissioner McNulty's or Commissioner
25
    Freeman's?
```

```
1
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Kind of both.
 2
    Mr. Freeman, I quess, has some ideas for filling
 3
    his -- complete ideas for that center. Ms. McNulty
 4
    suggested one particular district and he was willing
 5
    to look at how that might be worked into his
    complete center. And we'd talk about that tomorrow
 6
    once we see what that all looks like.
 7
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
10
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think it would
11
    make sense -- I think that you had mentioned that we
12
    have one commission making changes one at a time.
1.3
    think if we all start to make changes it might get a
14
    little confusing and if we have to -- I would assume
1.5
    it will come to a point where maybe Commissioner
16
    McNulty makes or recommends some changes where
17
    there's two or three commissioners that don't agree
18
    with those changes, that maybe we should vote on
19
    those particular changes.
20
               We are going to have to do that
21
    eventually. I think that's probably the quickest
22
    way to move forward. That's just my recommendation.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yeah, I tend to
24
    think a consecutive approach might be best now that
25
```

we are in this phase.

```
1
               Would you be willing to --
 2
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I'm going to say
 3
    this here: I agree with Commissioner Herrera.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 4
                                     Oh, great.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Wise man. Wise man.
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Desmond.
 6
 7
               WILLIE DESMOND: I just wanted to throw
    in the possibility that if Commissioner Stertz has
 8
 9
    changes he would like to see, one thing we could do
10
    if we have time this afternoon would be to make
11
    those changes and then you could go home with both
12
    those changes and Commissioner McNulty's changes,
1.3
    look at those tonight and then make a decision.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Well, we'd need to
1.5
    talk about them -- if you have them ready to go
16
    after when we come back at 3 o'clock or something,
17
    we could do something like that.
18
               WILLIE DESMOND: I could put them
19
    together so that you guys would have both to
20
    evaluate tonight, just to say save us a day --
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Sure.
22
               WILLIE DESMOND: -- from, you know,
23
    another carryover night or something like that.
24
    trying to speed this long.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     That would be good.
```

```
1
    Anything to move this along.
 2
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Just to -- I want a
 4
 5
    clarification.
 6
               You said there would be two versions of
 7
    this map. One would be Commissioner McNulty's
    changes and one would be with Commissioner Stertz's
 8
 9
    recommendations?
10
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Madame Chair, I
11
    thought what we were trying to do was stick with one
12
         And the first step would be -- I believe that
1.3
    Commissioner Freeman agreed to look at the changes
1 4
    he made in an effort to build those around the
1.5
    competitive district changes and we could see
16
    whether we could reach consensus on that.
17
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: That's right.
18
               I also want to think about the nature of
19
    that district as well. I know Commissioner Herrera
20
    and I live in that area. I'm also from that area
21
    and I know we've heard some public comment going all
22
    around that area going different directions. So I
23
    have to think about that as well. But the simple
24
    answer to your question is, yes.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
```

```
1
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Again, I would not
 2
    want two different versions of this map out. Again,
 3
    if we are going to be doing that, let's go back to
    river district version 8a.
 4
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Yeah, I don't
 6
    either.
 7
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     It's a good idea.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                     So we are going to
 9
    move forward with those two for now. Is that okay,
    and then at 3 o'clock we'll come back.
10
11
               Do you have time to do that while we're
12
    away?
1.3
               WILLIE DESMOND: Do what, exactly?
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: What if Mr. Freeman
1.5
    has conceived of, including Ms. McNulty's, seeing if
16
    that can be worked into his --
17
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I don't think he's
18
    conceived of it yet.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: It's not --
20
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I haven't -- I could
21
    walk through what I did last night and this morning
22
    to show you the approach I took to try to make up
23
    that population deficit, but obviously -- like I
24
    said, I didn't make the changes to the two voting
25
    rights districts that need to be made and I didn't
```

```
1
    have this particular district built into mine, which
 2
    means that affects everything basically that I did.
 3
               So I really need -- I need those files
 4
    and I need to go think about them and play around on
 5
    Maptitude and come back tomorrow or whenever and see
 6
    if we can slog through it.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
 7
                                     Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                    Mr. Herrera.
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think it would
10
    make sense if the changes that Commissioner McNulty
11
    is proposing are made first, since I think she's
12
    ready to make those changes, and then we look at
13
    those changes and agree or disagree to those
14
    changes. And then whomever is next makes -- if we
1.5
    approve those changes, then we make additional
16
    changes.
17
               But I think having two people make
18
    changes at a time, to me I find that confusing.
19
    Again, let's just do -- Commissioner McNulty has her
20
    changes, which she has already given to Mr. Desmond,
21
    let him make those changes, let him give us that map
22
    with those changes and then let's see if we want to
23
    move forward with those changes or not.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Can those changes be
25
    made today before the 3 o'clock or no?
```

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND: I can hand them out
 2
    today over lunch, you can play with them. I don't
 3
    know if that's enough time for everyone to evaluate
    them.
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: No, it wouldn't be
 5
    but we could talk about it at 3:00, like, just
 6
 7
    having what she gave you in the map and seeing what
    that's looking like.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: I mean, we could do that
10
    right now.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair, I
12
    just want to bridge a piece of caution and then I
13
    think we should just jump off this topic and move on
14
    to public comment, that the
1.5
    whoever-gets-there-first, vote on it,
16
    try-to-vote-it-in, I don't think that that's what
17
    you're suggesting, Commissioner Herrera, but we want
18
    to walk cautiously down that path, that it's
19
    incumbent upon us that there are multiple ways of
20
    getting to district design that meet with all of the
21
    six criteria.
22
               We've already talked about this ad
23
              I don't want to revisit it again, but I
    nauseam.
24
    certainly do not want to create a -- the design of a
25
```

particular district that meets the opportunity for

```
1
    competitiveness that we have to back into the
 2
    criteria of how we got there in the other designs.
               And I don't want -- I know that you are
 3
 4
    not suggesting, Commissioner McNulty or Herrera, so
 5
    I don't want to have any reason to debate that.
 6
    want to just caution us as we go down the let's-pick
 7
    one, whoever-got-there-first vote on it and then
    work around it process.
 8
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
11
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     If you don't want to
12
    do the let's-pick-on-whoever-got-there-first, again,
13
    let me remind you that this particular map was based
14
    on the whole counties. Not river district, the
1.5
    whole counties.
16
               So you're already at an advantage.
                                                    So
17
    all we are asking is for -- Commissioner McNulty has
18
    put some thought into it. She already has those
19
    changed.
              Let's see what they look like.
20
               I'm not asking for those changes to be
21
               All I'm asking is for changes to be made
    approved.
    and for us to look at them.
22
                                  That's it.
23
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I have no issue
24
    with that.
25
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     That's all I'm
```

```
1
    asking.
 2
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Put them on paper
 3
    and let's look at them and let's start fleshing them
 4
    out.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I think we need to
 5
    do this in session. I do not see the ability of us
 6
 7
    to give you directions and then come back the next
    day and then we talk about it. I think we are just
 8
 9
    going to have to hammer it out all in one -- in
10
    session.
11
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Correct.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So I think at 3
13
    o'clock we come back and try to see what we can
14
    figure out.
1.5
               But in the meantime, we'll do some public
16
    comment, as much as we can get through, until 1:00
17
    and then have a break until 3:00 and then come back
18
    and then just start pounding away.
19
               And I apologize, public, we have a lot of
20
    public comment today. I really appreciate everybody
21
    coming out. I know all of the commissioners do.
22
               It's 12:25 p.m. and we'll just start
23
    moving through these as best we can and we'll do as
24
    many as we can until 1:00.
25
               Let's try to limit comment, if we can, to
```

```
1
    three minutes each and it will maximize the number
 2
    of people we can get through.
 3
               Our first speaker is Richard Elias,
    co-chair for Hispanic Coalition for Good Government.
 4
 5
               RICHARD ELIAS: Good morning,
 6
    commissioners, and I appreciate all of the work that
 7
    you do and I know it's been difficult, at best.
 8
    Personally I would call it the (speaking in native
 9
    tongue) but it's a little hard to say, so I'm going
10
    to leave it alone.
11
               For starters, I would like to make note
12
    of a letter that was sent to the Commission from
13
    three elected officials in Yuma. And since that
14
    time, there's been more than 500 letters submitted
1.5
    to the Commission regarding Yuma and splitting Yuma
16
    in a realistic way that would give Latino
17
    populations a chance to elect somebody that reflects
18
    their particular perspective. I think that's very
19
    important.
20
               I have the letter here. For the sake of
21
    time, I'm just going to go ahead and submit it and
22
    ask that you all take a -- read it. I was going to
23
    try and read it into the record, but I think it's
24
    better if we just submit it and make sure that you
25
```

all get a chance to read it.

1 We continue to ask you to support the 2 maps that were submitted to you for the two Latino 3 districts here in the state of Arizona that are 4 currently protected by the Voting Rights Act. My family has been here in Arizona seven 5 We've lived in Tucson for five 6 generations. generations. 7 We entered what is now the United States through Nogales, came up here. 8 9 My first relative in Tucson was in the 10 first attachment of soldiers that was sent to the 11 Presidio. We then moved out to a ranch in Solbury, 12 which is north and west of Amado and ended up coming 1.3 back into Tucson after losing the water rights. 14 typical story of a Chicano family in the Southwest. 1.5 Along that way, we've come to learn that the core of Tucson, older Tucson, really makes up a 16 17 community of interest and it extends over to the 18 university and out to the west far past Tucson 19 Mountain Park. 20 The map that you are considering right 21 now disenfranchises that community completely. 22 that's a tragedy. 23 The people in the city of South Tucson 24 have very little in common with the Catalina

Foothills. That is not a community of interest.

1 Whereas the people who surround the 2 University of Arizona have a much closer 3 relationship with people on the south side due to relationships with Sunny Side School District, with 4 5 Tucson Unified School District, with Kino Hospital, with the biosciences center that's being built on 6 7 36th and Kino. Those are real communities of interest, not arbitrary ones. We need to stay in 8 9 that realm of what is real. 10 The map that you are considering right 11 now also splits the Pascua Yaqui people in terrible 12 The people who are Yaqui in South Tucson, 13 Marana, Old Pascua and the New Pascua Reservation 1 4 would all be divided. 1.5 Seems to me that that is not one of the 16 goals that we have, but the Yaqui people are a 17 little hard to understand because they live in a 18 more urban kind of setting. They are not folks who 19 live typically out on the reservation. Very

The affected voting-age populations get changed around dramatically in these two Voting Rights Acts districts. The Southern Arizona district, the HVAP then becomes too high, frankly, and has the effect of putting too many people and

different kind of population.

20

21

22

23

24

cutting out a large group of people who have voted typically with the majority there in what is now CD 7. That's a problem.

1.5

In Phoenix, the number goes down from the threshold that they have for the district up there in Central Phoenix right now. Those are both errors that I think need to be fixed.

The issue of the three border districts continues to be problematic, and I think

Commissioner Herrera is absolutely right, it's arbitrary.

Just in today's Arizona Daily Star, there was an editorial that was first published in the Washington Post that talks about the border control being the best it's been since the Richard Nixon administration.

I think that says that people, and particularly people in the majority party of Congress right now have had a say-so, because that's all they've wanted to talk about is border security. They have not talked about resolving the problems of the people who live in this country and hide in the shadows. That is yet to be resolved. It will be resolved. They are here. They are not going anywhere. Those are difficult, difficult problems.

1 But along that same line with the border, 2 you look at our border communities and they are 3 heavily Hispanic populated. To split them up 4 further disenfranchises them and puts them in a 5 position where it's going to be more difficult to 6 elect people who can truly represent them. 7 I think those are the most important 8 things that I have to say to you right now. 9 concerned about the direction that we are going. 10 had hoped that we would continue to work together with the Hispanic Coalition for Good Government and 11 the maps that we submitted. 12 1.3 That does not appear to be happening at 14 this particular juncture. I'm sure you're going to 1.5 hear from a lot of people today who want to see us 16 move in that direction, and I'm sure that those 500 17 letters from Yuma also represent that as well. 18 So I appreciate all of the work that 19 you've done, but I hope we can make these kinds of 20 corrections to any map that is eventually agreed 21 upon because we are putting ourselves at risk for 22 preclearance by the Justice Department. 23 Thank you very much. 24 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.

Our next speaker is Representative David

```
1
    Patterson, State Rep from LD 29.
 2
               DANIEL PATTERSON:
                                  Daniel.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Oh, I'm sorry,
 3
    Daniel.
 4
               DANIEL PATTERSON:
 5
                                  Thank you, Madame
    Chair and commissioners.
 6
 7
               I am Representative Daniel Patterson from
    here in Tucson, the current District 29.
 8
 9
               I want to start by sincerely thanking you
10
    and the staff for an incredibly difficult, complex,
11
    and thankless task.
                          So I recognize that you've been
12
    working literally around the clock on this thing.
1.3
               So on behalf of the people of Arizona, I
14
    think you all deserve a sincere thank you for doing
1.5
    a very, very tough job.
16
               I want to talk today just briefly in very
17
    general terms about what competitiveness or a lack
18
    of competitiveness, what is the real-world effect of
19
    that at places like the capitol, either the U.S.
20
    Capitol in Washington or our state capitol here in
21
    Phoenix.
22
               And your work here is critical. The work
23
    that this Commission does, and whatever gets
24
    approved eventually, is going to make it or break it
25
    for fair and competitive elections in this state
```

1 through the year 2020, at least. That is -- I
2 cannot overstate the importance of that.

1.5

In addition to having to clearly comply with the Voting Rights Act, which is a very big issue here in Pima County and other parts of the state, I think that clearly has to be your number one responsibility, to comply with Voting Rights Act.

Closely behind that, though, I think the will of the people is for competitive districts, and not just where they are convenient, not just where you can find consensus to agree on competitive districts. This is something you may have to disagree on.

It's always a great goal to strive for consensus on a board like this, but it may not always be achievable. And you're going to have to find a solid majority for competitiveness.

That is what I hear over and over and over again from my constituents. And it would be easy for me to ignore them because I currently do not represent a competitive district. I would like to.

A lack of competition, at least at the state level where I'm familiar and serving in the

1 State House of Representatives, it harms the public 2 interest. It allows -- number one, it limits who may run. So you can have good candidates who are 3 4 going to choose not to run simply because they live in a district where they think it's unobtainable to 5 even win an election based on the makeup of their 6 district, but more importantly it allows elected 7 officials to ignore far too many of their 8 9 constituents, to serve only a very narrow set of 10 primary voters. And I see that all the time at the 11 state capitol. All the time. 12 A lack of competitive districts in 13 Arizona, which is what we have now by and large, it 14 leads to a lack of competitive ideas at the capitol. 1.5 And what I do specifically mean by that 16 really? You will have members who will be elected, 17 get into chairmanship roles on committees, bills 18 that are very important or very good ideas may not 19 even be considered simply because of that elected 20 official's somewhat callous concern for that 21 majority of their people. 22 So I just want to impress upon you that 23 competitiveness is what the people want. That's why 24 this Commission was created. And I think that has

to be -- I think that has to be your number one

1 goal.

1.5

And there are very really world effects on what gets done. If people of Arizona like what's going at the state legislature now -- I don't think they do. I don't hear very much approval for the Arizona legislature which hurts a little bit since I serve there, but lack of competitiveness is the reason for that.

Finally, I want to just quickly agree with my friend, Richard Elias, who I think addresses some very important factors on the Voting Rights

Act. And even though most of my comments here are aimed at the makeup and the effectiveness of the legislature, which could be improved through competitive districts, I don't see a good reason for this third border district. I'm concerned about what that can do to the voting power of communities here in Southern Arizona.

It appears it was created for these purely political reasons, and obviously, this is a political activity here. But I really just -- I was looking for a good reason for this third border district, and I so far haven't heard it.

So I would encourage you guys to continue to work on those congressional maps, to think long

```
1
    and hard about whether that's the best place to draw
 2
    a new congressional district in Arizona.
 3
               So, again, I thank you for doing the hard
    work here. I want to communicate that
 4
    competitiveness is key, and I hope there can be a
 5
    least a three-member majority on this Commission
 6
    that will stick to what the people want, which is
 7
    competitive districts.
 8
 9
               Thank you very much.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
11
               Out next speaker is Linda Horowitz,
12
    representing self from Pima County.
1.3
               May not be here.
14
               Our next speaker is Mohur Sidhwa,
15
    representing self.
16
               MOHUR SIDHWA: I've been following the
17
    Commission in earnest ever since that fateful day at
18
    Pima Community College when -- after those colorful
19
    characters had made their statements, I went to the
20
    chair and told her how proud I was of her, although
21
    I didn't know her from Adam, that she took it and
22
    kept her dignity intact. I'm not sure I would have
23
    been able to. And I thank you for that, both as a
24
    woman and as somebody who lives in our country.
25
               I am concerned about the three border
```

```
districts. I see cracking. I've been concerned
2
   about packing, now I'm seeing cracking of the
3
   Hispanic population along the three districts.
              If you only have, say, 5,000 people near
4
```

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the border, you're not really going to pay attention to them. I know you're not. But just a thought.

And this donut hole map is too new for us to really look into and examine what may come out of And so we've gone through hearings -- I've gone to most of the hearings that I could, not just the meetings, and I feel like it's -- this is cynicism of putting us through it because we haven't had much time to really examine this current map.

There are two major communities of interest in Arizona, major, and I'm not talking about bridge clubs and where you go to worship. of them is the first nations and the other is the Hispanic community.

And this donut hole map really does kind of tear into what they had wanted for their map. does address some of it, but not entirely. Pascua Yaqui is one them. Just a thought. You may want to reconsider that a little bit.

Seems like we have lost the river district. So be it. But let us not get so bogged

```
1
    down by finding a compromise that we let go of some
 2
    very basic principles.
 3
                So that's kind of what I wanted to say.
 4
    Let's not got bogged down by the concept of
 5
    compromise to the extent of really giving away the
 6
    store.
 7
                Thank you very much.
 8
                CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Thank you.
 9
                Our next speaker is William Sobeck from
10
    Corona de Tucson.
11
                WILLIAM SOBECK: Madame Chair, I had my
12
    speech before.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. Thank you.
14
                Tom McConnell, representing self from
1.5
    Pima.
16
               TOM MCCONNELL: It's McConnell, M-c-c-o,
17
    double n, e, double 1.
18
                Just wanted to, again, thank you -- that
19
    was quick.
20
                Thank you again for your service.
21
    think we hear a lot about public service and we see
22
    now what service really means.
23
                I wanted to comment, first of all, on the
```

criteria in competitive districts. I think that is

clearly something that you should be maximizing to

24

the extent you can do so. I recognize that it's a difficult set of trade-offs that have to be made.

And as a confession, I'm a former -- or recovering GIS consultant, so I'm sympathetic with what Mr. Desmond is going through these days.

I think perhaps we are not paying enough attention to the criteria that counties should be maintained intact wherever possible. And this came up in particular -- I was at a meeting at the Marana Library and showed some of the maps that had LDs and CDs that crossed -- that essentially took Marana and folded into a Pinal County center district.

I just wanted to say that out of 30 responses, it's 30 zip in favor of not doing that. Most of us who live in Marana feel that we are not really part of Oro Valley. I rarely go there. I have never been to Saddlebrooke. I'm sure it's a lovely community, but I have no need to go there.

I-10 is essentially our Main Street, and almost all of our economic activity is focused on Tucson. We travel to Tucson for almost all of our activities. We are involved in economic development in Pima County and we pay taxes in Pima County and would prefer to remain part of that county.

Thank you.

1 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you. 2 Our next speaker is Hyatt Simpson, 3 representing self from Tucson. HYATT SIMPSON: Thank you for this 4 opportunity, and thank you all for the work that you 5 are doing. And it's got to be incredibly hard and 6 7 you probably wonder often why you signed up for it. I live on the east side of Tucson metro 8 9 area, and I'm retired and I vote --10 And I'm sorry, I didn't give you may 11 Hyatt, H-y-a-t-t, Simpson, S-i-m-p-s-o-n. name. 12 In the legislative district that I am in, 13 I feel discouraged when I vote because I do not feel 14 that my vote counts for much, as the district seems 15 to be strongly skewed towards one party. 16 And so it's, therefore, important to me 17 that when you redraw voting districts, that they be 18 competitive. And I would argue that they be 19 competitive on the basis of performance rather than 20 just registration. And then I feel that there's a 21 chance that everyone's vote will count. 22 And I had a few more things that I wanted 23 to say about my feelings about the Tucson area and 24 where I live and how important Central Tucson is and 25 so forth, but to keep this short -- this is my first

```
1
    meeting and it's a lot to try to grasp in a very
 2
    little bit of time. But the map that I saw today
    was a three-border district, are really unacceptable
 3
 4
    on all of the points that I wrote on my green sheet
 5
    that I wanted to speak about, and that was
    communities of interest and competitiveness and
 6
 7
    compactness and the geographic features.
               All of these points, the competitiveness,
 8
    that if you have three border -- three-border
 9
10
    districts, it's going to dilute the clout of the
11
    border communities.
12
               The communities of interest -- I used to
13
    live in Northern Arizona. I worked for Northern
    Arizona Council of Governments and I was also a city
14
15
    council member in Flagstaff. And I can tell you
16
    that that area that you have drawn, which is
17
    essentially geographically half of the state or
18
    more, is impossible to try to cover in any kind of
19
    their way. And I can tell you that when I lived in
20
    Flagstaff, I didn't think much about this part of
21
    state. And now that I am down here, I can see how
22
    incredibly different it is culturally,
23
    environmentally, just so many different ways.
24
               We have this fabulous desert and up there
```

we had the wonderful forests and the mountains and

```
1
    the Grand Canyon.
 2
               And then compactness -- well, again, just
    try and cover that whole area is -- I mean, it's
 3
 4
    absurd to think about one person doing that.
 5
                So I just would urge you to rethink that
    whole area that you put together and what kind of
 6
 7
    sense it really makes.
                And I know that you are having a hard
 8
 9
    time balancing all of the things that you need to
10
    consider, but look at that area and think about
11
    trying to travel it.
12
                Thank you.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
14
               Our next speaker is Rebecca Spann,
15
    representing self from Pima.
16
                I do not see her.
17
               Johnny Williams.
18
                Okay. Tim Sultan, vice president of the
19
    SAB Negotiation Group.
                Sheila Tobias, representing self from
20
21
    Pima.
22
                Keith Bagwell, representing self from
23
    Pima.
24
               Roger Salzgeber -- sorry if I'm messing
25
    that up.
               I probably am -- representing self from
```

```
1
    Tucson.
 2
               ROGER SALZGEBER: Do you want me to spell
 3
    it?
               THE COURT REPORTER:
 4
                                     Yes, please.
 5
               ROGER SALZGEBER:
                                  Roger, R-o-g-e-r,
    S-a-1-z-q-e-b-e-r.
 6
 7
                I'm not really used to speaking in
    public, but I came here today because I want to
 8
 9
    support the creation of competitive districts.
10
                When Arizona passed Proposition 106 to
11
    form the Independent Redistricting Commission, you
12
    guys, and take control away from legislators
13
    concerned with creating their own safe districts for
14
    reelection, a major objective in my mind was the
15
    prevention of gerrymandering and to form as many
16
    competitive districts as possible.
17
               And to be honest, I think you guys have
18
    fallen a little short. In my mind, only two of the
19
    nine districts exhibit competitiveness, and that's
20
    only about 22 percent and I think you could do
21
    better.
22
               Creating as many districts as you can
23
    with the same communities of interest, in my mind,
24
    is another way of saying safe partisan districts.
25
```

When what we really need is more elected officials

```
1
    who can compete for the votes of the entire
 2
    community rather than a narrow interest of a small
 3
    group.
               I believe the problems of intense
 4
    partisanship and gridlock can only be overcome when
 5
    more competition is introduced into our elections.
 6
 7
    After all, isn't competition the cornerstone of the
    American way of life?
 8
               So I thank you for listening to me and
 9
10
    allowing me the opportunity to speak.
11
               Thank you.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Thank you.
13
               Our next speaker is Dr. Ray Graap,
14
    representing self from Pima.
1.5
               Okay. Linda H. Greene, representing self
16
    from Pima.
17
               LINDA GREENE: Is this on?
18
               Okay. It was difficult back there to
19
    hear some of the speakers, so I just wanted to be
20
    sure that people can hear me.
21
               Thank you all for offering the public an
22
    opportunity to comment.
23
               I was very impressed with what Richard
```

interest. I couldn't say it better. I don't think

Elias had to say about Tucson's communities of

24

there's anything more important for you in terms of being in touch with reality as you do this than to take seriously what Richard Elias had to say about what the current plan might do to dividing up some of these natural communities of interest that Tucson represents.

I also came to speak in support of more competitive districts. I do not understand why there's talk about -- it seems like you're settling for three competitive districts. That seems extremely arbitrary to me when, again, I think there's been some things very eloquently stated about what the problems that currently exist in the state of Arizona because of lack of competition. So I don't need to say it again.

But I would like to say all the research that is done by the League of Women Voters and by others who look at voting patterns say that the biggest reason for voter apathy is lack of competition in districts. If people, again, don't think their vote counts, if they think their district is heavily tilted towards one party, they don't bother getting involved.

And I think that is one of the reasons that Arizona is now in a race to the bottom. All

```
1
    the statistics coming out of the state of Arizona
 2
    are extremely depressing. We are compared with the
 3
    most poverty-ridden states in the Union. We are
 4
    compared with only the states that do not have
 5
    competitive, educational programs and with dollars
    spent per child on education. We know this is true.
 6
               We know that Arizona, according to what I
 7
    have read lately, is the only western state that is
 8
 9
    losing ground now coming out of economic recovery.
10
    The other states around us have been pulling ahead
11
    of us.
            Why is that? Why does Arizona keep getting
12
    in this race to the bottom?
13
               Well, I think it's because we have lack
14
    of competition in our legislative districts,
1.5
    particularly, and also in our congressional
16
    districts.
17
               And so the people don't get involved.
18
    Community leaders are not able to stir up people's
19
    interest in the major issues that we should all be
20
    concerned of.
21
               So I think it should be, however you turn
22
    this map, if there should be many more than just
23
    three of our districts competitiveness.
24
               Thank you.
```

Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:

```
1
               Our next speaker is Andrea Dalessandro.
 2
               ANDREA DALESSANDRO:
                                    I'll spell it.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
               Representing self from Sahuarita.
 4
               ANDREA DALESSANDRO:
                                     It's Andrea
 5
    Dalessandro. D-a-l-e-s-s-a-n-d-r-o.
 6
 7
               I want to thank the commissioners and
    their staff for -- because your task is daunting,
 8
 9
    and I do appreciate your service.
               I want to talk about communities of
10
11
    interest first. The people in the Green
12
    Valley/Sahuarita area live there because of its
1.3
    proximity to Tucson.
               We are actually a bedroom community -- I
14
1.5
    should say communities to Tucson. Our hospitals are
16
    in Tucson. Just this morning I visited my dentist
17
    on -- in Tucson on Swan and my specialist, my
18
    periodontist, my endocrinologist, and my
19
    gynecologist are in Tucson. My husband, Marine
20
    Corps veteran, goes to the V.A. in Tucson as well as
21
    to some of his specialists.
22
               I have a Green Valley address but I am a
23
    resident of Sahuarita. Sahuarita is one of the few
    incorporated areas in Southern Arizona, and I think
24
25
```

it's best to keep the town of Sahuarita together in

any map that you consider for them to have a stronger voice and have legislators or Congress people be accountable to them.

1.3

1.5

As a region, we operate very closely with Green Valley. And I do say sometimes I'm from Green Valley and sometimes from Sahuarita. In fact, we are very aligned with charitable organizations as well as the business community. In fact, the name of our business community is the Chamber of Commerce of Green Valley and Sahuarita. And I had to look to make sure I was putting the right town first.

More is not always better. I favor two districts on the border. In Sahuarita, we wanted to have our own library a couple of years ago and we had to go to three different supervisors on the County Board of Supervisors, and it was really hard to lobby three people. I think two stronger voices are much better.

I feel that divide and conquer might be
the rule rather than -- I think it's better to have
two districts on the border and have them be
accountable. This also affects the military. I
feel strongly that both Davis-Monthan and Fort
Huachuca should be in the same district to give us a
strong accountable voice to the Armed Services

```
1
    Commission.
 2
                I also feel that there are other issues
    that pertain, especially to Southern Arizona,
 3
    whether it's the military and security, border
 4
    issues, and water, and I do feel very strongly to
 5
    have two -- so not to have diluted voices.
 6
 7
               Please follow the Constitution, but in
    closing, please give serious -- very serious concern
 8
 9
    for competitiveness because I think Arizona deserves
10
    better than what we have now.
11
                Thank you very much.
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
13
               Our next speaker is Roger White,
14
    representing self from Tucson.
1.5
               ROGER WHITE: Roger White, just like it's
16
    spelled.
              Just like it sounds.
17
               Madame Chair and commissioners, first of
18
    all, I would like to thank you all for the public
19
    service you are doing here today. Too often that
20
    goes unsaid. I know how difficult your task is, so
21
    thank you.
22
                I had hoped to address this Commission
23
    before today regarding your -- what you've referred
24
    to as your donut hole map that you introduced
```

yesterday for the first time very late in the

1 process. 2 I had hoped to comment on that prior to 3 this Commission taking any action on that map. Clearly that's too late now. 4 I would like to address the reasons why. 5 First of all, I'm an attorney. I'm not 6 7 here in any representative capacity, other than 8 But in my career over more than 20 years, 9 there was a time I did a substantial amount of 10 election law cases, including Voting Rights Act 11 compliance. So I know what you are dealing with 12 trying to come up with these maps. 13 Now, Madame Commissioner, I've heard you 14 describe several times this morning that your donut 1.5 hole map was an attempt to fuse together the various 16 incompatible maps into something that is a 17 compromise. 18 As someone who has done a substantial 19 number of mediations and settlement conversations 20 over the years I can tell you that's a critical 21 thought process error that can't be done to bring 22 people together into a compromise. 23 I know that's a natural inclination for 24 people to do, but it always results in a flawed

In fact, I was thinking about it when you

25

process.

1 were describing it. It reminded me of the creation 2 story where after God got finished done making all of the creatures of the world he had some parts left 3 over so he threw them all together and made the 4 5 So if you are looking for a name to call 6 your map, I would suggest the platypus map. 7 It's not going to work. Based upon my 8 past experience and knowledge in this area, even 9 without the Phoenix area being filled in, I would 10 suggest to you that your District 1 on your map is 11 fatally flawed just looking at it without even 12 seeing the details on it. Anybody doing compliance 13 work would look at that and tell you that's a big 14 red flag. 1.5 There was discussion this morning from, I 16 believe it's the competitive districts group that 17 was here this morning, describing how Cochise County 18 should not be included with the Northern Arizona 19 tribal lands. And even though we come from 20 different sides of the political spectrum, I totally 21 with their testimony this morning. They are 22 correct, those are different communities of 23 They should not be combined like that. interest. 24 The discussion of the map this morning, I 25 believe it was -- it's been renamed now, hasn't it.

```
1
    The map 8a which you're now calling the river
 2
    district Navajo Nation map I believe is correct,
 3
    that map actually comes very close to where you
    should be working from. It needs some tweaks for
 4
 5
    jurisdictional boundaries.
               As somebody who has reviewed these maps
 6
 7
    in the past a number of times, that map, you can --
 8
    if you're working from that map, you can come very
 9
    close to where you need to be making the minor
10
    tweaks you need to make to comply with DOJ
11
    compliance for the congressional maps. And I hope
12
    you get to the legislative maps eventually.
13
               Thank you.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
15
               Our next speaker, and it's -- let me get
16
    the time. It's 12:58, so we're going to have to end
17
    this at 1:00. I still have a number of request to
18
    speak forms, so if you're willing to come back at 3
19
    p.m., we'll be on to -- continuing our work with the
20
    congressional adjustments. So public comment will
21
    be coming at the end of the day. So I apologize
22
    that we can't get through everybody right now, but
23
    we have time for one more.
24
               Wanda Pike, Common Sense Redistricting,
25
    representing self.
```

```
1
               Okay she's not here.
 2
               Camy Juarez, representing self from
 3
    Tucson.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Steve Arnquist,
 4
 5
    representing -- oh, I'm sorry.
               CAMY JUAREZ: I'm kind of short but I'm
 6
    here.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I'm sorry. I should
 8
 9
    have looked up.
10
               CAMY JUAREZ: Madame Chair,
    commissioners, good morning.
11
12
               First and foremost, as everyone else
1.3
    before me, I would also like to thank you for the
14
    work that you are doing, and I would like to
1.5
    acknowledge the difficulty of reaching some of this
    consensus, like a lot of other people before me, but
16
17
    I would also acknowledge the time constraint that
18
    you are working with. I know that you have kind of
19
    a broad window, but it is shorter than we all think.
20
               To that, I would like to speak to first
21
    and foremost who I am and where I come from.
22
               I am at a unique position in that I have
23
    been in Pima County and Tucson for the last 20
24
    years. The 20 years before that I spent in South
25
    Yuma County, in San Luis, Arizona, and that's where
```

my family is still. Our roots are there. Му parents were Mexican immigrant farm workers all of their lives, and our roots are there. I say that Simply because these are members of these communities of interest that keep popping up in these conversations and these comments and these are folks that slowly but surely we've become a bit more empowered and more enfranchised, if you will.

These maps that we are talking about, the donut map, the bagel map, whatever you want to call it -- I'm calling it a pizza map just because of all of the different divisions and pieces of pie that everyone is looking to get.

And I simply address that not to be disrespectful, but to bring up the point that there was -- Supervisor Elias mentioned the many letters that you have received. Mine is still probably sitting on my desk ready to be mailed to you as well as a few others that I've managed to secure, but primarily, there is a lot of voices that are not here that have not made the call to the audience, and these voices I also assume will be heard or will be read, at least in the form of a letter.

And these voices are my brothers and sisters -- literally my brothers and sisters.

```
1
    don't mean that like in the cultural concept, but
    also other members of the community that aren't
 2
    typically heard that are margin lines, that are --
 3
 4
               I mean, my background is in urban
    planning, regional planning, and community
 5
    development. And working in that field, I can tell
 6
    you, and I'm sure you all know, that the
 7
    participating -- public participation in forums
 8
 9
    likes this -- just looking around the room, you're
10
    going to see that there are fewer faces from the
11
    minority groups here than there are the majority.
12
               This is the state of Arizona, and this is
13
    the task that you have all have signed, is to try to
14
    divide that even, equally.
1.5
               And by looking at these maps, by looking
16
    at these maps that you have now settled on I guess
17
    since yesterday and moving on into today -- I was a
18
    bit confused as to the motion process that happened
19
    earlier, but it was explained to me that -- it seems
20
    like it was a fair and rational thing.
21
               Wow, that was three minutes?
22
               Since I'm the last one, I quess I'll qo
23
    a little longer, if you don't mind.
24
               But these dividing these communities of
25
    interest does a few things, and I'll close with
```

- 1 that. It divides the natural or jurisdictional 2 boundaries. People talked about living in Sahuarita, in Nogales, in Santa Cruz County, Yuma 3 County north and south, Yuma County -- dividing 4 those along -- creating divisions along those 5 6 boundary lines, it divides those communities of 7 interest. It also dilutes the efforts of a 8 9 developing population. A population that has slowly 10 come to -- my family before me, my brothers and 11 sisters, of the seven -- of nine of us, seven of us 12 have college degrees. The generation before that 1.3 did not have that. 14 And so slowly but surely you have 15 populations like my population, Mexican/American 16 population, that is slowly coming into a situation 17 where it's equitable, where we have determined our 18 own destinies, if you will, just like everyone else 19 in the American history. 20 So yes, the history of America is based 21 on competitiveness but it's also based on trying to 22 support the little guy or the little gal, if you 23 want to be politically correct.
- So the last two things I'll mention here
 as well as dividing communities of interest, you are

```
1
    ignoring -- and I don't mean that in an accusatory
 2
    fashion, I want to state this. You are ignoring the
 3
    future potential of other up-and-coming minority
 4
    populations.
 5
               I say that because I want to move away
 6
    from the political realm of it, although I'm sure
    that it's political as well. But I also want you to
 7
    keep in mind that you are not just dealing with
 8
 9
    legislative districts and congressional districts,
10
    you're dealing with people. People that want to be
11
    empowered, people that want to move up the ranks, if
12
    you will, to try to get to a place where they can
1.3
    also achieve the American dream.
14
               Thank you very much.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
16
               The time is 1:04 p.m., and unfortunately,
17
    we are going to have to go to recess now. We'll be
18
    back at 3 p.m.
19
               And thank you all for coming today.
                                                      Wе
20
    really appreciate it. We still have those want to
21
    speak, you can come back later this afternoon.
22
               Thank you.
23
                (A recess was taken from 1:04 p.m. to
24
    3:24 \text{ p.m.}
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
                                             Recess is
```

```
over. We'll enter back into public session. The time is 3:24 p.m.

An we were in the midst of taking public
```

comment up until the recess in the first half of the day but now we're back onto agenda item 3 because we thought we could work through maybe some of these adjustments to the bagel map together, that that would probably make the most sense as to opposed to them coming up with different versions that everyone has to track and follow.

So if it's possible, I would love it if any commissioners -- and I think Mr. Freeman maybe had some ideas. I don't know if he's ready to talk about any of those now. And I know Ms. McNulty did, but I thought we could at least start with those and see if we wanted to address the inner circle area first. Or if others have other ideas, I'm happy to entertain them.

VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Madame Chair.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Freeman.

VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I would be happy to
22 walk -- sort of walk through my thought processes

23 last night as to how to approach filling in the

3 | last night as to how to approach filling in the

24 hole.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

Obviously, what I did has now been

```
1
    affected by what Commissioner McNulty has done, so
 2
    I'll have to reconsider, but I think the principal
    challenge is that CD 4, that river district, is
 3
    short 210,000. So it's a matter of getting that
 4
                                      And if that --
 5
    population and how that's done.
    perhaps it might be useful to have that up on the
 6
    screen as we're talking about it.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: It would. And one
 8
 9
    of the ideas would be to follow the river district
10
    version 8a, the boundary between 4 and 5 on that map
11
    and have it at least match -- I would be open to
12
    having those match as far down as you want to take
13
    it, because as I said earlier, there's that -- I
14
    think that area around Flagstaff/Verde Valley that
1.5
    might be different between those -- the two maps as
16
    they currently stand.
17
               And if you want to make -- if we would
18
    all agree that maybe river district 8a boundary, we
19
    could take that down as far as we want.
20
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I'm not sure if
21
    that's going to do it for us.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, it won't -- it
23
    won't be 210,000 people for sure. I don't know what
    it would do population wise.
24
```

Maybe if you could,

VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:

Willie, back out a little bit.

1

6

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2 All right. So here is the area of Western Maricopa County that's right now unassigned. 3 And this area is really lightly populated, rural 4 5 agrarian. And so to try to recapture -- this is CD 4 up here, which is a congressional district that goes to the westward to the Colorado River, and that 7 was the starting point for one of the what-if 8 9 scenario maps, is identifying that river community 10 as a community of interest.

And then that obviously doesn't comprise 710,000 people for congressional district, padding adjacent territory to the east that is essentially rural in nature to comprise the so-called river district.

So this is the district that's short 210,000 people. So if we take this boundary of unassigned and move it east, and I think I, at first cut, moved it right up here to the -- where I'm moving the laser pointer that takes it to the eastern edge of Goodyear, western edge of Goodyear and sort of north/south. And I don't know if all of this is going to work as we go through it live, but I think you're looking at adding -- doing that maybe 40, 45,000 people is all. You don't -- not quite

```
1
    close to getting there. But Mr. Desmond will tell
 2
    us.
 3
               WILLIE DESMOND: So with that selection
    right there, the areas that are in red, if that were
 4
    to go to District 4, it would be 51,505.
 5
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Okay. A little
 6
 7
    more.
               Another thing I did is sort of cleaned up
 8
 9
    this issue here with this little loop down that gets
10
    all of -- Goodyear is not -- the city of Goodyear is
11
    split -- maybe scan down a little bit because I
12
    thought it was split. Part of it is split off.
13
               So Goodyear is split. So because it's
14
    being split once, I figured let's split --
1.5
    originally I thought maybe we could do it along the
16
    Salt River or State Route -- I forget the number --
17
    85, perhaps, that goes along there and then bring
18
    this up as well for something -- this is going to be
19
    a next step down the road to try to capture more
20
    territory for CD 4.
21
               So if we were to add -- I'm not going to
22
    be able to re-create every step here on the fly, but
23
    that's going to add some more territory.
24
               Then if you look on Google earth, this
25
    area right here, this is Citrus Park, this purple
```

```
1
    square and this white area, it's all farming,
 2
    agrarian land. It really extends -- it's rural in
 3
    nature. Extends almost to the 101.
               In fact, if you've ever driven north on
 4
    the 101 to the Cardinal's stadium or to see the
 5
    Coyotes, you'll see farmland on both sides of the
 6
 7
    101, even, but I did not go as far as the 101, but
    sort of captured this sort of cut-out here to get
 8
 9
    some more population but not going into Surprise, at
10
    least not yet.
11
               Then I think this blue -- this brown
12
    patch is a part of Glendale that's actually Luke Air
13
    Force Base and there's some -- I think some homes
14
    over here. So I basically took all of that as well,
1.5
    once again, trying to grab as much population as
16
    possible but also keep the essence of this sort of
17
    low population rural or agrarian in nature.
18
               So I don't know what that potential
19
    change brings us up to.
20
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Right there we're up to
21
    76.
        If we take a little bit more of Buckeye -- go
22
    up a little bit more.
23
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Yeah, well, we
24
    haven't even got into where I was going split
25
    Goodyear. That's going give us some more -- you
```

```
1
    might just take a rough cut there and add -- if you
 2
    were to follow my pointer just straight across here.
               WILLIE DESMOND: I'm just going to accept
 3
 4
    this one change. We can always go back.
 5
               Does that look right?
 6
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: It's not going to
    match what I have, but why don't we go ahead and
 7
    accept it to see how much population that adds.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. That added about
10
    90,000 people making District 4 now about 46,000
11
    people short.
12
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Okay. Well, I end
13
    up giving some of it back in the version I have, but
14
    we're getting closer.
1.5
               Goodyear, I've been through there
16
    recently. It's an agrarian area as well. So it's
17
    not really like adding dense, urban population to
18
    this essentially rural district.
19
               So that was sort of the first cut at
20
    trying to grab more population, but we're still
21
    short almost 50,000. So if you zoom out, the other
22
    grab we could do is take the rural -- or take Gila
23
    County, the nonreservation portions of Gila County
24
    and add that into CD 4 and we could also take -- as
```

in I think the -- well, not whole counties but maybe

```
1
    in the river district version, this portion of
 2
    basically unoccupied Maricopa County, sort of square
 3
    that off and clean it up.
               WILLIE DESMOND: So if we do Gila County,
 4
 5
    that's 40,000.
 6
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Okay. So now we're
 7
    really close.
               WILLIE DESMOND: Now we're down to a
 8
 9
    difference of 5,252.
10
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: But, of course, now
11
    we've depopulated this Eastern Arizona district by
12
    that amount and we've got to reclaim that.
1.3
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
14
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: So that's where --
1.5
    if you go -- I went south to Pinal County to reclaim
16
    that and reclaimed that from the nonreservation
17
    portions of Pinal County.
18
               And then this area up here where San Tan
19
    Valley is included in the Phoenix metro unassigned
20
    area, I didn't go into that census place, but I sort
21
    of -- there's not a lot of population there, but I
22
    kind of -- I think I ended up having to put Gold
23
    Canyon into the eastern district and sort of cleaned
```

WILLIE DESMOND: So having moved that

24

25

up that line.

```
1
    kind of rural part of Northeast Maricopa, you're now
 2
    down 612,000 -- or 612 people deviation. So you're
    just about right there on 4. Moving Gila County,
 3
    you're now 40,000 short on District Number 1.
 4
    if --
 5
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: So this has a ripple
 6
 7
    effect because we're going to get -- I got that back
 8
    in Pinal County, then, of course, that affected the
 9
    minority-majority district. So I had to go back and
10
    adjust that boundary between CD 3 and CD 4, in that
11
    Buckeye/Goodyear area to even out the population.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND: So with that, taking
13
    some of San Tan, some of Apache Junction, all of
14
    Gold Canyon, very rough here, that's about 27,600.
1.5
    So you would still need to make up about 14,000
16
    somewhere else.
17
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Okay. I don't know
18
    if I -- well, I don't have that map up, but I took
19
    it from -- if you pull back on Pinal County --
20
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Oh, I see.
21
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I took it from down
22
    here.
23
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Okay.
24
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: That's the
25
    nonreservation portion down there and kind of
```

```
1
    brought it back to the county line, to extent
 2
    practicable.
 3
               So then this left -- this District 3
    depopulated but we could get that back by adding
 4
 5
    part of South Goodyear and pushing this line in
    Buckeye up closer to the I-10 as a boundary.
 6
               And when I went through all of those
 7
    steps -- I might have missed one -- I eventually --
 8
 9
    I actually did better right now than I did last
10
    night, but CD 4 that was depopulated by -- it was
11
    210,000 underpopulated, I got it to within 14,000,
12
    which I figured was within striking distance and
13
    essentially kept it rural in nature, rural agrarian.
14
    Very little of Phoenix metro of any significance
1.5
    included in that.
16
               WILLIE DESMOND: So if I was able to then
17
    take this area, I quess, of Eloy and stuff, do that,
18
    I think we're going to be somewhere around 7,000
19
    short, 8,000 short still and then that will be short
20
    in District 1 and then District 3 again is 32,000.
21
    So that does have, like you described, the ripple
22
    effect.
23
               So District 1 needs to grab some people
24
    from somewhere. That's possible to take kind of the
25
    area maybe that's next to San Tan Valley, not on the
```

```
1
    incorporated areas, but also possible, you know,
 2
    other places taking some population from City of
 3
    Maricopa or something.
               Then District 3 -- if I just -- District
 4
 5
    3 is then about 32,000. Not many people down here
    in Buckeye, but that adds about 10,000, then you
 6
 7
    have to take some in Maricopa somewhere.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Or you can push this
 8
 9
    up in Buckeye up towards the I-10.
10
               WILLIE DESMOND: So then, again, you're
11
    going to be taking some from 4 again, so 4 has to go
12
    back up.
13
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Right, and you
14
    probably end up 14,000 short like I did.
1.5
               But, of course, we could find ways to go
16
    in or just accept the fact that we're going to need
17
    14,000 people from the Phoenix metro area and go
18
    into that CD 4.
19
               It's just -- that was the approach I took
20
    to try to repopulate CD 4 and try to keep it's
21
    essential character the same.
22
               WILLIE DESMOND: The best way to think of
```

it is the unassigned area is going to have to give

210,000 to some district, whether or not that's

given partly to District 3, which is the

23

24

```
1
    majority-minority coalition -- or the
 2
    minority-majority district or 4 or 1, the two rural
 3
    districts. I quess that's the hard part for you
 4
    guys.
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So I'm wondering on
    river district version 8a, if the eastern
 6
 7
    boundary -- or just we'll call it the boundary
 8
    between 4 and 5 on that map can be replicated to
 9
    match on the other map and seeing what that does to
10
    any numbers, whether it's population or -- it seems
11
    like we should follow that line. It mostly does
12
    already from -- it sits around that Verde Valley
1.3
    area.
14
               WILLIE DESMOND: So maybe I need to go
1.5
    back to where we were. But the river district 8a,
16
    the places where that makes up the population -- I
17
    mean, it takes a lot of the rural part of Maricopa
18
    but then it also goes in and -- let's just see, it
19
    takes portions here of Phoenix and Peoria. I think
20
    that accounts for some of the -- its population and
21
    it comes in on Surprise, takes some of Goodyear kind
22
    of like I'm doing now.
23
               We could take that --
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Can we just follow
25
    that same line between --
```

```
1
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Yeah.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And just replicate
 3
    it on to the other or not.
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Sure.
 4
                                        Sure.
 5
               I'm not sure how you guys -- just
 6
    practically speaking, how you want me to be doing
 7
    this. I created a new bagel version 2c to give
    Commissioner Freeman the "c" designation for his.
 8
 9
    And I'm not sure if this should go back to "a,"
10
    because that's the one you're playing with. If we
11
    want to keep one that's -- I don't know how to like
12
    -- that all agreed upon. You know, one that there's
13
    no disputes and then the other side ones are ones
14
    where you're playing around with it.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     That's a good point.
16
               What do people think about that?
17
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Madame Chair, I
18
    had understood that what we were doing was we were
19
    going to take the map that you created and we were
20
    going to, without adjusting the other districts,
21
    propose ways to complete the hole -- to complete the
22
    donut hole. And I think that would include -- I
23
    guess it would include bringing 4 down into Maricopa
24
    County at some point.
25
               But I did not understand that we were
```

```
1
    each going to be doing separate maps adjusting all
 2
    of the boundaries. I thought the next exercise was
    to attempt to reach agreement on how that empty area
 3
    was going to be completed.
 4
                                    Yeah, I wasn't
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
    planning on having different versions either. I was
 6
 7
    hoping that that's why we were all working in
    concert at the same time in real time so that we
 8
 9
    could maybe just deal with one version at a time.
10
               But -- so to me, I would like to see the
    line replicated from 8a -- river district version 8a
11
12
    to the bagel map so that at least that boundary is
13
    the same as it is on that down at least to, you
14
    know, this -- you can see the exact area on the two
1.5
           There's a very similar notch coming out.
    maps.
                                                     So
16
    -- and then start to adjust around this border of
17
    Maricopa County.
18
               But I don't see how we do this separate,
19
    like individually with different versions outside of
20
    this room.
21
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I don't either.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So I think we have
23
    to power through this, as painful as it may be.
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: My only point is
25
    that I had understood the exercise to be that we
```

```
1
    were going to fill in the hole, rather than we were
 2
    going to adjust all of the boundaries.
 3
               I mean, I don't have any problem.
    seems like -- don't you have the ability to just
 4
    show us those two lines on top of one another?
 5
 6
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah, they are right
 7
    now.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
 8
                                       Okay.
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: Well, that's not
10
    entirely true. Right now what we have is the
11
    changes that we just went through with Commissioner
12
    Freeman and the blue line is the river 8a.
13
    might not show up great.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So would anyone be
15
    opposed to us just copying that same boundary at
16
    least, you know, up until --
17
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Madame Chair.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                   Mr. Freeman.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
19
                                     The difficulty that
20
    presents, though, is that sort of locks us in,
21
    because in adopting the boundary in the river
22
    district map, CD 4 is shedding I believe even more
23
    population. And so that means to bring CD 4 up to
24
    710,000, we're really going to have to take a lot of
25
    population out of Phoenix and put it in the district
```

```
1
    with, like, Havasu City and Bullhead City. And I
 2
    mean, I've got some concerns there, given what we've
 3
    heard and how it would change the character of that
 4
    district.
 5
               That's the problem.
                                    That's why I worked
 6
    through that in that clock-like way to try to get --
    keep CD 4 as rural as possible.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So -- but how far
 8
 9
    down on the river district version map do you see
10
    agreement, at least in terms of being able to follow
11
    that line? How far south?
12
               Could we at least get to a point where
13
    they are more similar? Because they look pretty
14
    similar up until one little area.
1.5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I think maybe if
16
    we move the Verde Valley from one to the other, then
17
    we would need to make another trade-off perhaps
18
    somewhere in Gila County to bring population back
19
    in.
20
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                               So currently in that
21
    area -- that's another area of divergence right
22
    here. The donut/bagel/churro map follows just right
23
    along the county line and the river district 8a dips
24
    into Yavapai County, grabs Sedona, Oak Creek, and
```

25

Cornville.

```
1
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: What's wrong with
 3
    following that line? I don't think Commissioner
 4
 5
    Freeman makes the decisions in all of this. We all
 6
    have an equal vote on this.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That's right.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Commissioner Freeman
 8
 9
    may disagree. I disagree with him. So eventually,
10
    as I said before, we're going to have to start
11
    making decisions and it might not always be 5-0 and
12
    we're going to have to move forward.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I agree.
14
               Can you explain that, that dip in your
1.5
    river district version 8a took and why, that
16
    particular --
17
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Are you talking to
18
    me?
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah. The dotted
20
    line is your --
21
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Correct.
22
               Can you zoom in a little closer?
23
               I think the --
24
               Is that Oak Creek and Cornville.
25
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yeah, and Sedona.
```

```
1
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: And if it was just
 2
    for population balancing reasons or just to make up
 3
    population?
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    No. I think in the
 4
 5
    changes -- this has been a while ago, so let me go
 6
    back to when we moved it and I gave --
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: What's the orange
 8
    census tract, I'm sorry, up in the right-hand
 9
    corner.
10
               WILLIE DESMOND: Right up here?
11
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Uh-huh.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Munds Park.
13
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: We talked about
14
    moving two towns whole within District 5. I think
1.5
    they were split and Cornville and Oak Creek should
16
    be together, and that's why we ended up doing it
17
    that way, trying to keep them whole in the same
18
    district.
19
               WILLIE DESMOND: And I think what
20
    happened originally was there a population imbalance
21
    between those two. Sedona had asked to be with
22
    Flagstaff. Sort of the natural place to fix that,
23
    but then it did split Cornville and Oak Creek, and
24
    that was corrected in the latest iteration.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay. So is there
```

```
1
    an issue with following the river district line on
 2
    that to keep those two communities whole.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I have no issue.
 3
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
 5
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: I wanted to have a
 6
 7
    clarification of that.
               As we were moving lines on the
 8
 9
    donut/bagel/churro district map, as we move one
10
    line, all of the lines are going to come into play.
11
               So Commissioner McNulty had said that we
12
    were only going to be looking at filling in the
1.3
    blank. And I think that that's -- we're really
14
    looking to make adjustments. We're going to end up
1.5
    making adjustments everywhere.
16
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Right. And so
17
    that's where I kind of felt like to the extent we
18
    can follow the river district line down, I would say
19
    we do that.
20
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      To Maricopa -- to
21
    the border of Maricopa County makes perfect sense.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. And so if
23
    we're willing to go that far, if everyone agrees,
24
    and then from there we'll have to see what we want
25
    to do.
```

```
1
               So at least could that line be mimicked
 2
    from river district 8a to the churro map all the way
 3
    down to Maricopa County line?
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: If that's the only
 4
 5
    difference right there, what we're looking at.
 6
               WILLIE DESMOND: That's the only
    difference.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That's it.
 8
 9
               WILLIE DESMOND: That's it.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. Well, that
11
    was easy.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND: Just a -- I still just
1.3
    want to make sure.
14
               Is there one map that we are all working
1.5
    on together that that's the one that I edit and
16
    that's kind of a change we've all agreed on at that
17
    point?
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I think we need to
19
    get to one map. You know, we're on one map now but
20
    now we need to move forward on one version. And if
21
    people end up, you know, going home and thinking
22
    about this and they are working at home and they
23
    think, oh, I've come up with another solution, we
24
    can certainly present it in session when we are all
25
    together. But I would rather not have 6 -- 3a,
```

```
1
    3c for each commissioner.
 2
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: The changes that
 4
 5
    Mr. -- Commissioner Freeman proposed, I haven't had
    a chance to review them. So I don't know if I agree
 6
 7
    with them or not. So I would not agree with making
 8
    those changes until we actually look at what they
 9
    look like.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I agree. None of
11
    us -- we can't -- this has to be approached
12
    holistically because everything effects everything
1.3
          And so -- and we haven't done analysis on it,
14
    but if we could start -- if we could fill in the
1.5
    rest of the map and then see where we are and what
16
    we want to do from there, I think that's the best
17
    way to go forward.
18
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: But what you're
19
    saying is you would like to start by just cleaning
20
    up that one line on your map?
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I wanted to get that
22
    done.
          And now we can work on Maricopa County.
23
                                      Okay. I don't
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
24
    have any problem with it at all. My only question
25
    is -- and I don't think we need to deal with this
```

```
1
    right now, is if we have a resulting population
 2
    imbalance, then at some point we'll need to address
 3
    that. But I don't know see any need to do that
 4
    right this second, why we can't just flag it.
 5
    Doesn't look like it's going to be huge in any
 6
    event.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. Well, it's
    good to know that the only difference between 8a and
 8
 9
    the churro map is that one little corner that we
10
    just took care of.
11
               So now that line is exactly the same on
12
    those two versions down to the Maricopa County line.
13
    I just want to point that out for everybody.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
14
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yes, Mr. Herrera.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Did you say the only
17
    difference?
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: On this -- on the
19
    difference between -- they are different numbers on
20
    the two maps. Between 4 and 5 on the river district
21
    and 1 and 4 on the churro district -- churro map.
22
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Okav. Thank you for
23
    clarifying.
24
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Does anyone have
```

an extra copy of the churro map? It's the same

```
1
    person who took my glasses earlier.
 2
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      There you go.
 3
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Thank you.
 4
               WILLIE DESMOND: So just so I'm
 5
    completely -- I want to make sure I've got this all
 6
    clear.
 7
               I went back now, so I went to -- I
    created a new map. It's called congressional bagel
 8
 9
    version 2a.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay.
               WILLIE DESMOND: This is kind of the
11
12
    master one that we are working on, and we will just
13
    continue working on this one. And then should we
14
    need to split, we could do that at this point.
1.5
               Commissioner McNulty has a 2b she asked
16
    to look at and you guys -- I'll have stuff presented
17
    on that tomorrow, but that's not been incorporated
18
    at this time.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay.
20
               Mr. Stertz.
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Okay. I'm now
22
    confused. We are doing individual commission --
23
               WILLIE DESMOND: Well, that's what I'm
24
    trying to see.
25
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: He's trying to get
```

```
1
    that out of us.
 2
               I would say no, I would not want to do
 3
    that.
                                So then do you guys want
 4
               WILLIE DESMOND:
 5
    to decide on those changes now or is that something
    you want to wait and decide on --
 6
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I think we should --
 8
    we have to put the pieces together and then see --
 9
    run the numbers, see what's, you know, wrong, what's
10
    right and see what we can agree on. Because I don't
11
    -- unless somebody has a better method for doing
12
    this, I don't think it's helpful to come up with a
1.3
    bunch of versions.
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I don't have a
17
    problem with coming up with different versions if we
18
    decide to look at them individually and vote on
19
    them.
           If Commissioner McNulty has some changes that
20
    she is proposing that will fix this void and we look
21
    at it tomorrow -- let's just say we get the draft
22
    tomorrow, Willie presents it to us, we should be
23
    able to vote on it and say, you know what, I approve
24
    it, no, we don't, and take a vote and then go to the
25
    next one. The next one is the same thing.
```

```
1
    would be Commissioner Freeman. If Commissioner
 2
    Freeman is proposing changes, he has his own
    version. If we approve it, then those changes would
 3
 4
    go to the main map.
 5
               I think that would be the way to work it.
 6
    I don't see any other way it will work. I think
 7
    this would be the best way.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: As I understood
 8
 9
    where we were, you had asked us to propose changes
10
    for the interior of the hole. And so I proposed the
11
    competitive district in a way to rebalance the two
12
    majority-minority districts and we were going to put
13
    that on -- put that into the map so that
14
    Commissioner Freeman could take that away and
1.5
    consider that when he -- which he agreed to do in
16
    building the rest of his proposal around it.
17
               So that's -- I thought that was what we
18
    had come to this morning. I would be more than
19
    happy to propose what I laid out earlier right now
20
    and go through it, but I thought we were going to
21
    follow it -- the procedure we had talked about a
22
    little earlier.
23
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Madame Chair.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Freeman.
25
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     I agree. It's just
```

```
1
    in terms of filling that -- the donut hole, when I
    approached the problem last night, I felt that I
 2
    needed to make adjustments outside of it to capture
 3
 4
    enough rural population to do that. So that's what
    I did.
 5
               And just for this afternoon's purposes, I
 6
 7
    just want to sort of walk through the rationale, the
    approach, to sort of recapture that 210,000.
 8
 9
               Now, as Commissioner McNulty said, she's
10
    got a proposal -- well, she's made an adjustment to
11
    the minority-majority districts, which we now all
12
    have and she's got a proposal for one of the urban
13
    districts, which we all have.
14
               So I would like to go back and look at
15
    filling that donut hole. But to do that, what I
16
    might end up doing is doing a similar approach to
17
    keep that CD 4 rural.
```

And, you know, I think Mr. Desmond should keep a master, sort of the working map, singular, one map that we are working from, but I think that -- you know, the problem is every time we make a change, it affects the rest of the map.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So there may be commissioners who come back at a hearing and have a proposal or have a map.

If I have time, I'll try to do the map. I might

```
1
    not.
          I might just be giving instruction.
 2
               So that might be sort of a subversion
    that is looked at and either adopted or not adopted
 3
 4
    or we go back to it three steps down the road or
 5
    something like that.
 6
               But I think one master map, you should
 7
    keep that and that's sort of the agreed-upon map as
    it goes forward or backwards.
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okav.
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Stertz.
12
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      I've been thinking
13
    about what's transpired today to try to understand
14
    how we got to this process that you presented
1.5
    yesterday and approved today.
16
               I sort of looked at the last -- the
17
    process that we've gone through not only learning
18
    about the state, learning about the districts,
19
    learning about the areas, collecting a tremendous
20
    amount of community input, letters, testimony,
21
    knowledge of the maps, knowledge of map making,
22
    street-level understanding that we've gone through
23
    an incredible learning process to get to a variety
24
    of different maps that have been presented.
25
               And that your goal of creating this bagel
```

map was to say -- was not to have us start back at zero, but to take some of the most tangible things that we have learned from and start to work ourselves from what we know and we agree upon to a sensible and logical conclusion.

- I'm seeing -- and please correct me if I'm wrong -I'm thinking that you're wanting to -- for the
 public and the Commission, to be in the sausage
 factory together, sort of watching this sausage
 being made. And that it might be a messy process
 and there's going to be some pluses or minuses as
 we're going, but if we're going to take what we've
 all learned and put it into actual practice, that's
 the only way --
 - And I think there's going to be a series of maps that are going to go up on the screen that are going to be just looked at, analyzed, and summarily disposed of and then some of them integrated.
 - CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That's true. I don't feel like we can get to done unless all five of us are sitting at the table working with the mapping consultant to get this to closure.
 - So I -- it is a messy process, but I

```
1
    don't see a good way around it. And if there are
 2
    better, more efficient ways of doing it, I'm open to
    that. I just -- I don't really see how we ever
 3
 4
    actually get to approval of a draft map if we keep
    going down different paths. Because if each of us
 5
    comes up with a different version for filling the
 6
    hole, then we're going to -- I guess we could do a
 7
    vote on each of the five or something like that, but
 8
 9
    it seems like this is going to be some give and take
10
    throughout this process and I think it has to be
11
    done in person.
12
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      And, Madame Chair,
13
    I think -- personally I think it would be very
14
    healthy for us to have that sort of dialog because
1.5
    it goes back to my discussion last Thursday which
16
    was as we come up with a district that we
17
    particularly like, as you have along this border
18
    line, that there is justification for it, we have
19
    logical reason behind it. We -- it has merit.
                                                     Ιt
20
    has -- it's met constitutional testing, as we are
21
    understanding it to be. And it's going to make it
22
    easier for us to quickly get to an agreement of how
23
    we want to move forward on these.
24
               And I think that all of the state is
25
    going to go -- is going to be touched by this
```

1 process. And I think that if we just do it openly 2 and fluidly with the things that we've got -there's areas that there's passion about. There's 3 4 areas that very easy to discuss, like the discussion 5 that you just had. We'll passionately come to a conclusion. 6 We'll passionately lay out our debate about what we 7 And then if there are areas that we cannot 8 come to a general consensus, then we'll go to a 9 technical vote. 10 11 I think that way we can move the ball 12 down the field or else we're just going to keep 13 going back and forth over the 50-yard line and we 14 are not going to be able to get to the end zone. 1.5 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Madame Chair, I 16 think that's a good way to describe it. 17 I had understood that what we were doing 18 here was following your lead in taking some of the 19 best aspects of the other maps and that we were 20 going to complete the donut hole, that that was 21 going to be our focus. 22 And that -- and the reason that I agreed to go ahead with that was because of the attributes 23 24 that you had collected here, the two

minority-majority districts, which are not the

districts that were proposed by the Hispanic

Coalition for Good Government, but which,

nevertheless, at least appear worthy of analysis for

preclearance purposes.

1.5

- The competitive district on the east side of the state, a truly competitive district, a rural district on the west side of the state that addresses the issues that we heard in public comment that was the basis for the start of the map, a truly competitive district in Southern Arizona, a competitive district in urban Phoenix, and then the rest of Phoenix built out around it with a view towards reaching consensus on this in the very near term and moving on to the legislative maps.
 - I would not support -- I don't think we have time for a process where we go back and forth across the 50-yard line on all of these lines all over the state. I think that we're going to -- we need to finalize a draft map. We need to send it out for public comment.
 - And I know we're going to get a huge amount of public comment on the error of our ways, which I think is what Mr. Freeman had said, and we will keep working on it.

But for the time being, I had understood

```
1
    what you were asking us was, as I said, to follow
 2
    your lead on the broad brush of this map to focus on
    the white part and to fill that in. That's what I
 3
    signed on for and that's what I would like to do.
 4
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay. That's -- you
    summarized that very well, Commissioner McNulty.
 6
 7
    That is what I had in mind.
               The question is how do we move forward on
 8
 9
    filling that white area in, whether we can all do
10
    that in public together or not. And that's where
11
    I'm looking for input.
12
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Well, I've done my
13
    proposal. And I'm willing, just from my own
14
    perspective, to do a couple of things. To let
1.5
    Mr. Freeman work around it and to bring back his
16
    ideas and whoever else wants to bring back their
17
    ideas on the donut hole and then work them through
18
    here or, you know, I can just walk through what I
19
    proposed right now I quess.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I think that would
    actually be helpful if you would do that and then
21
22
    Mr. Freeman will have a good sense of where your
23
    thinking was in creating that and then that will
24
    allow him to work around it, if he can, and see
```

where the pressure points are.

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                      Okay. All right.
 2
               Would you put that up Mr. Desmond?
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I would just note, I
 4
    don't think we have any legislative map discussion,
 5
    correct?
              So this is why we're spending so much time
 6
    on congressional.
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I have notes
 8
    everywhere.
 9
               Should we do the majority-minority
10
    tweaking first?
11
               WILLIE DESMOND: Sure.
12
               Did you want to start with District
1.3
    Number 7 or District Number 3?
14
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I want to start
1.5
    with the one in Maricopa County -- well, in Central
16
    Phoenix.
17
               WILLIE DESMOND: Okay. District 7.
18
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Okay. For some
19
    reason, I can't keep all of these numbers straight.
20
               Okay. So we're going to take in -- we're
21
    going to go to 75th Avenue, which is kind of on the
22
    northwest side. You can see that, the deviation
23
    between the brown and the red lines.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: This is the
25
    majority-minority district?
```

```
1
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       This is the
 2
    Phoenix -- the South Phoenix minority-majority
 3
    district.
                                 Okav. So this 75th?
 4
               WILLIE DESMOND:
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
 5
                                      Yes.
               WILLIE DESMOND: That is where --
 6
 7
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                      So we're going to
    increase the HVAP a little bit in 1 and decrease it
 8
 9
    in another and even out the population.
10
               And again, I understand from counsel that
11
    we don't actually have to engage in this exercise
12
    right now because it's a statewide analysis, but I
1.3
    think it makes sense to do it anyway, at least a
14
    start, so we are as close as we can get for purpose
1.5
    of doing all of the racially polarized voting
16
    analysis and so forth.
17
               MARY O'GRADY:
                               That's a good idea.
18
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: So in the donut
19
    map, grid 7, which is the Phoenix grid, has an HVAP
20
    of 56.64 percent and the congressional district has
    a benchmark of 57.45 percent.
21
22
               On grid 3 in the donut map, we have an
23
    HVAP of 56.43 percent and a benchmark of
    50.23 percent. So what we're doing is bringing
24
25
    those a little closer together and adjusting for
```

1 population. 2 So having said that, the boundary is moved west from 75th Street, which is the 3 north/south brown line there just parallel to the 4 red line to 83rd -- not street, 75th Avenue to 83rd 5 Avenue between Van Buren and Camelback. And those 6 census tracts are in the low 70s of HVAP. 7 8 And then we go up to the corner there, 9 the northwest corner at 91st Avenue and we take that 10 border up to Northern, which is the red line and we 11 bring -- we follow it all the way across to 7th 12 Avenue and then we take 7th down to Indian school 1.3 east to Central and south to Thomas. 14 So once we've done that -- actually, 1.5 before you do, that just kind of follows along. 16 So now what we've done is we've got a 17 population imbalance with some in Arizona majority 18 district by virtue of what we've done here. So to 19

population imbalance with some in Arizona majority
district by virtue of what we've done here. So to
fix that, we're going to go to Buckeye along I-10
and we're going to move that area, which is actually
fairly high HVAP into 3, which balances out the
population and it increases -- let me see. I typed
out -- it increases the HVAP in 7 to pretty close to
the benchmark and then it decreases the HVAP in 3.

I think it's down to 55.74.

1 And this is -- you know, this is going to 2 take a lot of analysis and a lot of public comment, but I think that at least evens those out a little 3 bit. 4 Then on -- so that's all in that area. 5 6 And then the other proposal is in the Tempe area. If we go to South Mountain, Ahwatukee 7 -- so this area essentially comprises three 8 legislative districts: 11, 17, and 20, I think 9 10 which are fairly competitive legislative districts 11 now and includes Ahwatukee, which is the brown, 12 moving east, North Chandler and South Tempe. 13 And the boundaries of that are all, you 14 know, natural and geographic boundaries. There's 1.5 South Mountain kind of on the northwest, there is 16 the Gila Indian River -- Gila River Indian Community

know, natural and geographic boundaries. There's

South Mountain kind of on the northwest, there is
the Gila Indian River -- Gila River Indian Community
on the south, there's I-10 Chandler on the east
side. Together these areas comprise the Kyrene
School District and they have, you know, kind of
common economic issues.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Then moving a little bit north from there in the same area, we have Tempe and West Mesa, which we've talked a lot about. And there they -- one of the many things they have in common is that they are along that portion of the light rail, which is, you

```
1
    know, promoting economic development and they share
 2
    that in common.
               Arizona State University and Mesa
 3
 4
    Community College are both in that area. Not only
 5
    are there students in that area but there are people
    just like in the area I live in who work at the
 6
 7
    universities and who live in surrounding parts of
 8
    town.
 9
               And as we've also talked about quite a
10
    bit and gotten public comment on, West Mesa is quite
11
    different from East Mesa. It's increasingly a
12
    Latino community. It has more in common with Tempe
1.3
    than it does with East Mesa.
14
               Then moving a little bit north, it
1.5
    includes South Scottsdale, Tempe proper and Arcadia,
16
    it includes Paradise Valley and the areas just south
17
    of Paradise Valley that are very similar to Paradise
18
    Valley.
19
               As I think I said earlier, this Papago
    Park is -- actually, that's northwest of there.
20
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So the boundary in
22
    Scottsdale is Chaparral?
23
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       The boundary in
24
    Scottsdale is Chaparral to the southeast corner of
```

Paradise Valley and then it dips south just a little

```
1
    bit to take in an area -- what is that area called?
 2
    I know it has a name. Don't you have a name for
 3
    that?
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                It's along Camelback.
 4
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: It's like Paradise
 5
 6
    Valley.
 7
               Then it goes back up and it follows the
    boundary of Paradise Valley and it takes in a
 8
 9
    portion of Camelback east, all of Arcadia, and all
10
    of East Phoenix. Areas again, I think where people
11
    who work at ASU and Mesa Community College live and
12
    commute back and forth to --
1.3
               I think it would create a truly
14
    competitive district. It wouldn't be a leaning
1.5
    one-way-or-the-other district. We can look at that.
16
    But I think the performance in the legislative
17
    districts that exist there would bear that out and
18
    suggest that that would be the case.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    And if you were all
20
    open to this concept of -- and I had said this
21
    yesterday, again, if we can create a competitive
22
    district, at least one in Metro Phoenix, I think
23
    that's desirable and worth exploring.
24
               I propose we call that CD 9 because we
```

were correcting a new district in this go-round.

```
1
    And to me, why not have one that's -- where either
 2
    major party has an inherent built-in advantage.
 3
               So to me, 9 should be that competitive
    district.
              If one were to be able to be created
 4
    without -- you know, a detriment to the other goals
 5
    that we'll have to consider.
 6
 7
               So I would propose calling that 9, if
    that's what you're saying is the competitive
 8
 9
    district in your concept.
10
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Okay. I can stop
11
    calling it something longer. I'll just call it 9.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND: The other thing I was
13
    thinking might be useful for you guys -- I'm trying
14
    to cause as little confusion as possible.
1.5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Good.
16
               WILLIE DESMOND: Everyone who has been
17
    following along is probably used to these numbers
18
    now, but for the second round of hearings, we might
19
    want to switch to letters when we introduce these.
20
    When we finally do have a draft map, use letters
21
    instead of numbers so people that haven't been
22
    watching this closely. Just one thing to consider.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: What about that one?
24
    I know the last Commission, I think did do something
25
    like that where they used letters instead of numbers
```

```
1
    just so people weren't tied and getting confused
 2
    with their current congressional number. But --
 3
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
 4
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
 5
                                     What happens with
 6
    the changes proposed by Commissioner McNulty?
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     So are you finished,
    Ms. McNulty? So you've talked about 7 and 9.
 8
 9
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY:
                                       Yeah.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Was there more?
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: No, that's all I
11
12
    had, and I was hoping we could incorporate these in
13
    a map so that the group could work on filling in the
14
    rest of the donut hole in a way that is
1.5
    complimentary to.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    Madame Chair.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
18
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: You guys spoke about
19
    the creating at a minimum one competitive district
20
    in that area. And it seems the way this map is
21
    configured, I think that would be the only option, I
22
    think. I could be wrong.
23
               So why don't we document those changes,
24
    put them in the map you created and then go again --
25
    adopt those changes that Commissioner McNulty made
```

```
1
    in your version of the map and then go forward with
 2
    the rest of the changes.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: We can do that but I
 3
 4
    want Mr. Freeman to have the opportunity to see if
 5
    he can then work around that -- those lines.
    think they sort of --
 6
 7
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     That was my
 8
    understanding of what we were going to do.
 9
    want to look at this district and the adjustments to
10
    the minority-majority districts, make sure they meet
11
    the constitutional criteria and also see if, you
12
    know, we can build in the other district.
1.3
               I am -- the one thing that concerns me in
14
    terms of filling in the donut hole, there was
1.5
    reference made to the rural CD 4. And if we're
16
    strictly tying our hands to only limit ourselves to
17
    the donut hole, CD 4 isn't rural, it's got a big
18
    chunk of urban population in there with the rive
19
    district.
20
               So that's something I think that we need
21
    to grapple with.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okav. So would it
23
    be possible for Mr. Desmond to, using the changes
24
    that Ms. McNulty just proposed, provide versions of
```

that to all of us so that then I quess Mr. Freeman

```
1
    can --
 2
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I've got it.
 3
    loaded it on my machine.
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okav. Great.
 5
    Wonderful.
 6
               Do we want to talk about that now, your
 7
    changes, or is there more that you need to do first
 8
    on your own?
 9
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I would prefer to
10
    take a look at it either tonight or tomorrow. And,
11
    you know, I did walk through the rationale of what I
12
    did last night and basically kind of -- I think we
1.3
    added this district, if this district is added, that
14
    kind of changes perhaps the analysis. I would
    rather take a look at that tonight.
1.5
16
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So do each of
17
    the commissioners want to get at least the version
18
    that has Ms. McNulty's changes on their computers in
19
    case they want to do their own analysis, too?
20
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I do.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So can we get that
22
    loaded on to our -- I do as well.
23
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
25
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Is it your --
```

```
1
    you've outlined your idea about having one
 2
    competitive district in the Metro Phoenix area and
 3
    Commissioner McNulty has created a particular
 4
    design, which we are going to review in private; is
    that correct? Is that what we're --
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, and in public
 6
 7
    tomorrow.
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Is there a reason
 8
 9
    why we can't talk about what we're going to do with
10
    the rest of the donut hole?
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Not at all.
12
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      All right.
13
    may or may not fit into Commissioner McNulty's
14
    scheme, but I would like to -- I would like it start
1.5
    to outline some of the areas for filling in as well
16
    as outlining some discussion that may or may not
17
    fall into play with Commissioner McNulty's concept
18
    of only looking at the donut hole but also looking
19
    at the discussion points that took place earlier
20
    today regarding the I-10 corridor on the west side
21
    of the Tucson metro district and also the commentary
22
    that we had heard this morning regarding Cochise
23
    County being inclusive in the eastern district.
24
               So that's my view that all of that is --
25
```

my understanding is that all of that, as we start to

```
1
    move these lines around and we start to aggregate,
 2
    this information is all going to be applied.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I don't know if I
 3
 4
    would like to agree with that because I just feel
 5
    like -- I mean, of course, it's -- we're open to the
    ideas and discussion, but I do feel like the way the
 6
 7
    donut map was created was starting at 1 and moving
 8
    around in a clockwise manner to complete those.
 9
    they are all sort of balanced and tied the way they
10
    were.
11
               The -- in 2 -- and I'm not sure where
12
    you're referring to and maybe we'd need to go into
13
    great deal on to exactly on what those lines are and
14
    have Mr. Desmond go through what's what, but there
1.5
    was some, you know, thought following the census
16
    tracts and I-10 essentially out to the freeway and
17
    then including the community of interest of
18
    Saddlebrooke in that.
19
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Okay.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
22
                                     Yeah, I didn't think
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
23
    we were going to make those kinds of changes.
    Because if we are, if that is on the table, then I
24
25
    would like to make my own changes to the border as
```

```
well. And my changes would be following the recommendations of the Hispanic groups that have approached us.
```

And you had mentioned on numerous occasions that you want to meet preclearance on the first try.

7 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Correct.

1.5

VICE CHAIR HERRERA: And the last thing we want to be doing is alienating the individuals that may have a gripe with us in front of the Department of Justice because of Section 5 and some of the issues that they disagree with us on.

So I have big issues with the way we designed the three border districts. So if we're going to start doing that, making changes to the border district as we have approved them, then I also want to make my own changes.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So, yeah, I would prefer if we could, to the extent possible, the extent practicable, we keep that the way it is for now.

And, obviously, this is a draft map and we're going to get tons of public comment on this and hear from people, what they like and dislike about the map.

```
1
               And so I think I would prefer if we focus
 2
    on the center of that donut hole area first and then
 3
    try to get that done. And then if there's tweaks
 4
    elsewhere that makes some sense based on some public
 5
    input we've received, we can talk about those, but
    for now we can focus on the center.
 6
 7
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                     Mr. Herrera.
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think the logical
10
    next step would be for Commissioner Freeman to load
11
    the changes that Commissioner McNulty had proposed
12
    and then make his own changes.
13
               For to us start making when we haven't
14
    even -- I haven't seen the map at all. I don't have
1.5
    a version of that map on my computer. So I can only
16
    visualize what she has spoken of. So I think the
17
    next step would be, again, for Commissioner Freeman
18
    either tonight or tomorrow work on his changes based
19
    on the changes that Commissioner McNulty had
20
    proposed.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I agree with that.
22
    And I think that's the plan. Mr. Freeman is going
23
    to come tomorrow hopefully -- sorry to give you --
24
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Well, tomorrow might
```

be another issue for me. But I suppose we'll get to

```
1
    that later with future meetings and agenda items.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: So Mr. Desmond, can
    you give us copies of at least what we've done so
 3
 4
    far on the bagel map so we can each put that on to
 5
    our computers?
               WILLIE DESMOND: Yes.
 6
 7
               Just, again, I hate to -- right now the
    District 4 as it is, is currently 229,000
 8
 9
    underpopulated and that's result of this one change
10
    up in Yavapai County.
11
               I just want to make sure that that change
12
    will be reflected in all future maps.
                                            Is that
13
    something you guys are all comfortable with?
14
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I'm comfortable
1.5
    with that. We can address that later. I'm fine.
16
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                Okay. Then I will get
17
    this map and Commissioner McNulty -- the changes
18
    Commissioner McNulty asked to look at uploaded onto
19
    your computers.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Good.
                                            Okay.
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: So, Madame Chair.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Stertz.
23
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     I understand -- and
24
    honestly, Commissioner Freeman, I would welcome an
25
    open debate about discussing the southern border and
```

1 Hispanic Coalition deliverables that we have seen on 2 the southern border. I'm concerned -- I'm concerned 3 if we're going down the path that we are fixing 4 these border districts as they are currently 5 outlined and we're not going to approach those before we go to draft, that we're only going to fill 6 in the donut hole, that we have certainly not met 7 this significant amount of our constitutional 8 9 requirements in one and deliberations and 10 discussion, and I'm assuming that that's not the 11 chair's intent. 12 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: No, it's not. And I 13 would think that once the center is filled, that we 14 would need to go through each of the districts to 1.5 talk about the constitutional criteria for each and 16 ensure that we have met those for the districts as 17 drawn and adjust as needed. 18 COMMISSIONER STERTZ: So if I'm correct 19 again, that there are multiple ways of getting to a 20 competitive district in Maricopa County and Greater 21 Phoenix area. 22 Is there -- right now we're only doing 23 the review of one commission's submittal. 24 Is that the best approach at this time?

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:

25

I'm not sure I know

1 what you're talking about. 2 Well, what we're COMMISSIONER STERTZ: doing is we're -- Commissioner McNulty has put forth 3 4 a recommendation for one competitive district as a 5 design as designed -- just outlined which is going to be distributed for review tonight. 6 7 Commissioner Herrera is recommending that 8 after we review it and if it is acceptable, that we 9 vote on it and move forward, that those lines become 10 fixed and that we work the rest of the map around 11 it. 12 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, and I would 1.3 not -- if that's what Mr. Herrera is suggesting, I'm 14 not sure, but I would say that it has to be done 1.5 holistically. And we need to look at what 16 Mr. Freeman can do around what Ms. McNulty just 17 suggested and see if we can make that center fill in 18 and work and make decisions as we go if it's not 19 working. 20 So I wouldn't propose locking us in in 21 any way to -- just based on one district alone. I 22 don't think we can do that. It's not the way the 23 map works. 24 COMMISSIONER STERTZ: And following up on

that, I don't want to give the appearance that this

```
1
    is an outcome-based approach where we have designed
 2
    a competitive district that we are going to vote on
 3
    and then to design the rest of map around.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That's correct.
 4
 5
    It's not an outcome-based approach, but I did
    express the goal that -- personal goal that as a
 6
 7
    Commission we should try to -- to the extent
    practicable and not to the detriment of the other
 8
 9
    goals --
10
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: That's target of
    our constitutional --
11
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: -- create at least
13
    one competitive district. I think competitive
14
    districts are very important and that it's not a bad
1.5
    goal to have.
16
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera.
18
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: May I remind the
19
    commissioners that it was Commissioner McNulty and
20
    myself who were not in favor of this map.
21
    Commissioner Freeman and Stertz were very happy with
22
    this map and very eager to vote for it and
23
    Commissioner -- Chair Mathis voted along with
24
    Republicans.
25
               So this -- nothing is -- this is
```

1 something that us -- we -- I think it was yesterday 2 was the first day we have seen this. This map took 3 me by surprise. I was not aware of this map. 4 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Right. 5 VICE CHAIR HERRERA: So we're trying to 6 do everything we can to complete this uncompleted 7 I chose not -- I chose to go along because I map. thought that we could fill in that particular donut 8 9 hole with at least one competitive -- for us to get 10 something we want -- that the Democrats want, which 11 is competition. And I hope that's still the case. 12 I just wanted to make that clear, that 13 Commissioner McNulty and I were -- this was not our 14 map. 15 COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would just like 16 to add that this District 9 that we're calling it 17 now is based on community. It is a competitive 18 district but that's because of the way the 19 communities are. So it's not at all result 20 oriented. It makes perfect sense whether or not 21 competitiveness was one of our criteria. It just 22 makes fundamental sense. 23 It's also the case that there are myriad 24 ways to do this in Phoenix and we have eliminated 25

one of them by virtue of the way we have adjusted

```
1
    the majority-minority district.
 2
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
                                     Madame Chair.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Freeman.
 4
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN:
 5
                                     This isn't my map
    either and I voted with the chair to get us to work
 6
    on it because I thought it would be in the best for
 7
    the Commission to start working on one map. And it
 8
 9
    doesn't have some of the features that my map did.
10
               And I think we need to complete the map
11
    using the six constitutional criteria, and I'm going
12
    to look at the districts Commissioner McNulty has
1.3
    proposed and see if we can fit together this map in
14
    a way that Arizona fits together and meeting the
15
    constitutional criteria and if that district doesn't
16
    cause a substantial -- if it actually meets with the
17
    constitutional criteria, recognize communities of
18
    interest, and doesn't cause a substantial detriment
19
    to the other goals, then the Constitution will
20
    require us to favor that district.
21
               So I would like to take a look at it and
22
    I think that should be our next step.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
                                            I agree.
                                                       Any
24
    other comments on this?
25
               Do you have anything you need from us?
```

```
1
               You're going to give us copies of how it
 2
    exists so far?
 3
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                 Yes.
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okav.
 5
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                                And then I quess I would
 6
    just say that tomorrow we can play through any
 7
    things you want to look at and hopefully reach some
 8
    agreement on a few of them and keep moving forward.
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: That would be great.
10
    And -- yeah.
11
               Any other comments on congressional.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Mr. Herrera.
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: My only concern is
15
    that I've been talking about the issue with the
16
    Hispanic Coalition not agreeing with the way this
17
    map was drawn out, and I want to see if our legal
18
    team can work Strategic and also the -- anyone that
19
    needed to work on -- make sure that we are doing
20
    with this particular map isn't going to cause any
21
    type of issue with the Department of Justice.
22
    worries me and I want to make sure we address this
23
    now.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Well, it's the
25
    number one thing we have to comply with, so it
```

```
1
    worries me as well.
                          It's my number one to goal, to
 2
    achieve preclearance on the first try.
 3
               So in crafting these, I certainly was not
 4
    trying to do anything that would harm those in any
 5
    way and try to preserve those two minority-majority
    districts.
 6
 7
               We followed the Yuma split, which was the
    Hispanic Coalition for Good Government proposal.
 8
 9
    And so we'll have to see, you know, overall once we
10
    get all of these districts in place, what we need to
11
    do to adjust them to ensure that we are not in a
12
    Section 5 violation territory at all.
13
               So -- but I would think that that
14
    analysis would occur after we at least get the full
1.5
    map to a state where we think the lines are
16
    somewhat, you know, set and we can then ask legal
17
    counsel to give us that analysis.
18
               Any other thoughts?
19
               Okay. Thank you, Mr. Desmond, for
20
    getting that done for us.
21
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      Madame Chair,
22
    before we go on to the next agenda item, may I ask
23
    how you see tomorrow based on that it's 4:30 today
    and we've got -- the starting block is 9 o'clock
24
```

25

tomorrow morning.

```
1
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Right. Well, I
 2
    wanted to talk about that because we have the
 3
    executive director's report. I want to hear what
 4
    the issue is with tomorrow's meeting that we might
 5
    have.
 6
               I'm not sure there's any update on the
 7
    Attorney General investigation.
               There will be.
 8
 9
               I'm just trying to get --
10
               JOE KANEFIELD: Sorry, Madame Chair.
11
    This evening or tomorrow?
12
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Today.
1.3
               JOE KANEFIELD: Just a very short update.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So we will be
15
    having that. We still have some public comment
16
    forms to go through.
17
               So let's talk about -- is there anything
18
    on the executive director's report? I don't know,
19
    Mr. Bladine.
20
               There you go. Sorry, I didn't see you.
21
               RAY BLADINE: I was hiding back there.
22
    just have a quick couple of things.
23
               And you're right.
                                  We're fine for
24
    tomorrow for our start time. I think maybe got
25
    the -- notice got posted about 9:11, so we wouldn't
```

```
1
    be able to start tomorrow until 9:11.
 2
               Then today we had a real tough problem
    with the Internet connection here and I think we got
 3
 4
    it posted about 9:25. So Thursday and Friday, both
 5
    of those meetings are posted at 9:25.
 6
               The only other item, which means we would
 7
    have to be for Thursday, we would have to be 9:25.
    Friday we'll be all right because we're a day ahead
 8
 9
    to get the 48-hour notice.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. You're going
11
    to have to start from the beginning because I'm
12
    confused.
13
               So tomorrow, Wednesday, is up in Phoenix,
14
    Fiesta Inn?
1.5
               RAY BLADINE: Is in Phoenix, Fiesta Inn
16
    in Tempe. And we show the meeting from 9:00 to
17
    5:00. Actual start time would have to be 9:11.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. And then the
19
    next day?
20
               RAY BLADINE: The next day is also in
21
    Phoenix at Tempe. Again, 9:00 to 5:00, and we were
22
    only able to post from here at 9:25. So that's
```

And then if I'm thinking right, Friday
25 also at Tempe Fiesta Inn. We posted it for 9

closer to a 9:30 start.

```
1
    o'clock, and I think we have more than 48 hours, so
 2
    we could start at 9 o'clock on Friday.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay.
               RAY BLADINE: And other than that, we are
 4
 5
    updating the spreadsheet with the times you've
 6
    provided us and what we have. And I think Anna may
 7
    have sent that back out to you today to take a look
         So we'll have that updated by Thursday for sure
 8
 9
    so that we can be looking at dates for the following
10
    week.
11
               And Kristina is still working on second
12
    round public hearings. And it sounds like some of
13
    them are falling into place. So that seems to be
14
    going pretty well.
15
               And other than that, I don't have
16
    anything to report.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So perhaps we
18
    should talk about tomorrow, the agenda items for
19
    future meetings as part of this.
20
               It sounds like there might be something,
21
    Mr. Freeman?
22
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: Well, what I was
23
    going to propose, Madame Chair, is that we cancel
```

tomorrow. And the reason is for me to -- when you

proposed this yesterday, I worked almost all night

24

```
1
    to try and come up with some scheme to make it work.
 2
    And it's been -- I know other commissioners have
    spent long, hard nights working on developing these
 3
 4
    maps.
 5
               And today we've got something else to
    consider and, you know, I'm going to get home to
 6
    Phoenix by 8 o'clock. My head is going to hit the
 7
 8
    pillow and we have another hearing.
 9
               So I would certainly benefit from a day
10
    to take a step back and look at this map in a way
11
    that -- to finalize it in a realistic way.
                                                 It would
12
    also give me a chance to look at what Mr. Desmond
13
    prepared on legislative maps as well, which I
14
    haven't had time to look at.
15
               I know Commissioner McNulty and I both
16
    developed the dueling maps again, but we want to try
17
    to come together on one map. And I think both of
18
    our maps had some issues in terms of certain
19
    districts being out of round, so to speak, and both
20
    of us have lacked minority-majority district.
21
    are issues we both got to tackle.
22
               So that's kind of hard to do on the fly,
23
    particularly on the legislative when it's a very
24
    complicated 30-piece puzzle.
```

```
1
    take tomorrow as sort of a work study day and then
 2
    come back on Thursday.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Other comments from
    other commissioners?
 4
 5
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would agree with
 6
    that. I keep promising to pull together all of my
 7
    thoughts on the legislative map. And if I had the
 8
    day tomorrow to do that, that would be extremely
 9
    helpful.
              If we come in tomorrow, I'm not going to
10
    have much time, again, tonight to do that.
11
               What I would like to do is pull together
12
    those thoughts, look at the changes that have been
13
    made based on Mr. Freeman's map, see if we have any
14
    areas in common ground, see where we don't, and then
15
    be in a position to have some discussion about how
16
    we get to some common ground on those maps.
17
               And I think we need to do that in fairly
18
    short order. I think the only way I can get myself
19
    ready to do that is to have a good solid block of
20
    quiet time studying and finalizing my thoughts on
21
    those maps and my thoughts on the maps that
22
    Mr. Freeman has proposed. I expect we all might all
23
    benefit.
24
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Any thoughts?
25
               Commissioner Stertz.
```

COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Ditto. This would be a situation tomorrow that if I don't have enough adequate time to prepare, it doesn't matter how good the maps may or may not look or how researched they may or may not be, I've got to vote against them because I'm not going to be able to do the research to say that I can support it.

So I need -- we need some downtime for ourselves -- as a Commission, we need some downtime to be able to review this stuff.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. So we already have a majority. There's three and Mr. Herrera is out of the room, but he probably agrees as well that he would like time to review, but we can ask him when he comes back.

So what would that mean, Mr. Bladine, if we -- and I guess legal counsel. I don't know how canceling a meeting works, if we did something like that and if you have reservations or not.

RAY BLADINE: My past experience in canceling a meeting is you send a notice out and say that the meeting is canceled and probably would be good to post at the location of the meeting that the meeting has been canceled. We would, of course, send it out to everybody on our list and issue a

```
1
    press release as soon as we can. Maybe the legal
 2
    staff has other -- but that's been in the past what
 3
    I'm familiar with.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Was there anyone
 4
 5
    planning to give a map presentation tomorrow?
               RAY BLADINE: I believe there was one
 6
 7
    person, but I would think we could get it
 8
    rescheduled to Thursday. It was an individual.
 9
    don't remember a group presentation for tomorrow.
10
               And we can certainly -- we think someone
11
    would understand that in doing the mapping, you have
12
    to have time to do the mapping and would understand
1.3
    if we put it off until Thursday.
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: Madame Chair,
1 4
1.5
    particularly we will be in Phoenix Thursday also, so
16
    it won't require any travel that wasn't --
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Herrera, while
18
    you were away, we were talking about possibly
19
    canceling tomorrow's meeting.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Commissioner Stertz
21
    told me already, and I'm going to agree with
22
    whatever he says.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Wow, I wish it was
24
    always that easy.
25
```

COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Four border

```
1
    districts?
 2
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                    No, six.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     So legal counsel, is
 3
 4
    that okay? Is there anything from your end that we
 5
    needed to be covering tomorrow?
               JOE KANEFIELD: Madame Chair, we don't
 6
 7
    believe there's any legal issue that would prevent
 8
    from you canceling the meeting.
 9
               The only issue that we would perceive,
10
    one that Mr. Bladine has already raised, is that the
11
    noticed meeting -- getting notice to the public that
12
    it's canceled. But I'm sure that Ray will do his
1.3
    best to get that notice out there. But there's
14
    always a chance that folks will plan to show up at
1.5
    the meeting.
16
               It's not really a legal issue.
17
    something -- other than trying to contact everyone,
18
    get it on the list -- or get it posted on the
19
    website and posted at the actual location.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: The other idea I
21
    guess would be to meet for just part of the day, if
22
    we wanted to do that half day or something.
23
               COMMISSIONER MCNULTY: I would rather
24
    work on the draft.
25
```

Half day, might as

COMMISSIONER STERTZ:

```
1
    well be a full day. Full day is going to be --
 2
    Madame Chair, I guess you're looking at -- you're
 3
    looking to the left and right. It's a bunch of very
 4
    tired people who have got a lot of work in front of
 5
    them to be able to get prepared. We're going to be
    much more efficient if we take tomorrow off, get our
 6
 7
    act together and then move through this.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 8
                                     Okay.
 9
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair, I
    think it's settled. We'll be off tomorrow.
10
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Okay. Mr. Desmond.
12
               WILLIE DESMOND:
                               Just -- if any of the
13
    commissioners have things, I'm not going to call it
14
    a "what-if" they would like to see on the bagel map,
    but any scenarios they would like to see that I can
1.5
16
    get that to you guys tomorrow so that it will be
17
    fully researched and hopefully added to Thursday,
18
    just feel free to send anything to Mr. Bladine and
19
    just so we can keep the progress going, I guess.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Yeah, that would be
21
    good to do.
22
               Okay.
23
               RAY BLADINE: We'll, go ahead and proceed
24
    to make notifications and plan on posting at the
25
    location tomorrow.
```

```
1
               And I did forget one thing. I do want to
 2
    introduce Karen Rod Herman who just joined our
 3
    staff.
            Karen will be helping us through the public
    hearing process as we go into round two and has been
 4
 5
    helping us today greet the public and hand out forms
    and we're really glad to have her part of our staff.
 6
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 7
                                     Great.
                                             Thanks,
            Welcome. Thanks for helping us.
 8
    Karen.
 9
               RAY BLADINE: And thank you very much and
10
    I will get to work.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Great.
                                             Thanks.
12
               So our goal on Thursday, then, will be to
13
    talk about both congressional and legislative.
14
               Do you think we'll be in a position to do
1.5
    that, Commissioners? I'm really asking
16
    commissioners more than I am the mapping consultant.
17
               VICE CHAIR FREEMAN: I would think
18
    congressional. We shall see on legislative.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Okay. If we could
20
    strive for trying to move some of that legislative
21
    forward, that would be great, too. But I agree, I
22
    would like to get congressional put to bed, if we
23
          So let's try to focus our attention and effort
    there while we're on this work study period.
24
25
    then whatever time is left over, spend on the
```

```
1
    legislative and not with your families.
 2
               Okay. Next item on the agenda is the
    Attorney General inquiry, but we'll skip that and go
 3
    to public comment so that the public doesn't have to
 4
 5
    wait for any executive session that might transpire.
               So I'll start with where I was before.
 6
 7
    And if any of these folks are gone, we'll just move
 8
    through them. And to remind the public to please
 9
    come up to the microphone and speak directly into
10
    the microphone and spell your name so that our court
11
    reporter gets an accurate accounting.
12
               Should I -- do you need a break first, I
13
    should ask you, Michelle. That might be a more
14
    natural breaking point.
1.5
               So we'll take a ten-minute break and the
16
    time is 4:47 p.m. and we'll come back soon.
17
               Thank you.
18
                (A recess was taken from 4:47 p.m. to
19
    5 p.m.)
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Recess is over.
                                                       The
21
    time is 5 p.m., and we'll go back to public comment.
22
               We'll start with Keith Bagwell,
23
    representing self from Pima County.
24
               KEITH BAGWELL: My name is Keith Bagwell.
25
    It's B-a-q-w-e-l-l.
```

```
1
               I'm here in support of the Hispanic
 2
    Coalition for Good Government map. I think that's
 3
    -- it complies with Voting Rights Act and with other
 4
    state or pictures on this. And I think it's the
 5
    best map I've seen so far.
 6
               I do want -- what I'm here really to do,
 7
    because I've submitted comments online, but I saw
 8
    this new map that came out yesterday and I have some
 9
    strenuous suggestions to this, and I want to just
10
    deal with a couple of them.
11
               First of all, the -- I don't like having
12
    three congressional districts on the border.
13
    does -- I see no reason for this whatsoever except
14
    to water down the Latino vote power because,
1.5
    obviously, near the border the population of Latinos
16
    is much greater.
17
               So if you divide those into three instead
18
    of two, it waters down their voting power, and
19
    that's not, I think, anything we really want to do,
20
    at least not anything I want to see.
21
               The other problem I have with this map
22
    is -- one of the other. I have several, but the
23
    only other one I want to address right now is how it
24
    moves the line over for what is labeled on here as
```

District 3, which is a -- you know, bulk of what is

now district CD 7. And it moves the line in Tucson very far to the west and that takes out a lot of people who have, you know, communities of interest together.

1.5

A lot of people in Tucson, south side and around the University of Arizona, have interests in common with the other people in the rest of that district that they are being separated from.

You know, these people have been in the same district for a long time and we are able to elect people that represent us and we want to be able to continue to that.

These people -- there's a lot of communities of interest involved here in terms of Latino populations and their families and how they relate to others in the rest of this district.

There's also those of us who are white folks who live near the university around that area, or downtown area in historic districts that are very heavily racially mixed.

We have been -- you know, we have a lot more in common with the people on the south side and the west side than we do with the people on the east side of Tucson. We don't have anything in common with them and would not be served to be in their

1 district.

1.5

Another aspect of this is -- another community of interest in this area is the union density. Union membership density is much greater in the south and west parts of Tucson.

If you put a line in the middle of them and you put some of them over in one district and some in the other district, again, this is dividing a community of interest. It's not a good idea.

And the last -- the other thing about this map is it divides the Southern Arizona, Tucson, Pima County into three pieces instead of two.

Again, that weakens us. And there's a big shift in this of clout in the CD 7, or 3, as it's labeled here, to West Maricopa.

And we, you know, would like to have our voice. We don't have enough -- those of us who live in Tucson, don't feel we have enough voice at the state legislature and congress or anything and we would like to have more, not less. So we see this as reducing our voice.

So I have a real problem with this map.

I don't think it's a good map at all. And if you're going, you know, to have only one map to work with in the future, I hope it's a different one from this

```
1
    one.
 2
               Thank you.
 3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Thank you.
               KEITH BAGWELL: Any questions?
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I should have also
 5
    said at the beginning of public comment, we're going
 6
 7
    to limit comment time period to three minutes each,
    and there's -- Buck will be timing it. And that's
 8
 9
    what we did earlier, so that's what's fair to what
10
    happened earlier in the day. I just forgot to say
11
    that at the beginning.
12
               Our next speaker is Tim Sultan, vice
13
    president of SAB Negotiation Group, representing
1 4
    self from Pima.
1.5
               TIM SULTAN: Hello. Thank you for giving
16
    me a chance to talk. My name is Tim Sultan,
17
    S-u-l-t-a-n.
18
               And I'm just speaking on behalf of myself
19
    I'm not representing any organization or anything.
20
               And you've had a long day, so I won't
21
    take much of your time, but I just wanted to thank
22
    you for your work. You guys are really piling into
23
    a lot of detail as volunteers and I appreciate it,
24
    and I know a lot of us do.
25
               Just one thing I wanted to mention as a
```

```
1
    citizen, one thing that's important to me is having
 2
    competitive district. I hope you'll consider that
 3
    as more important than one of the last
    considerations. Because I think that when you step
 4
 5
    back and look at the 30,000-foot view, that's really
    what we're all about, is trying to make competitive
 6
 7
    districts so that every local representative --
    every local citizen might have a chance to represent
 8
 9
    us.
10
                So that's all I just wanted to say.
11
    Please keep it as competitive as possible.
12
                Thank you.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
14
               Our next speaker is Steve Arnquist,
15
    representing self from Pima.
16
               Carolyn Campbell, representing self from
17
    Tucson.
18
                I'm having trouble reading this, but Matt
19
    Skroch, I'm not sure, representing self from Tucson.
20
               Okay. Barbara Tellman, representing self
21
    from Pima.
22
               BARBARA TELLMAN: I'm Barbara Tellman,
23
    T-e-l-l-m-a-n.
24
               When I walked in this morning and picked
```

up this map, I looked at it and I said, "This can't

```
be serious." And I showed it to various people and
they said, "Oh, no, that's not a serious map. No
one could take that seriously."
```

And then I found that you had adopted it as your base map without even having any public comment ahead of time. I was really disappointed in that. I think this is really a terrible map.

The idea that someone could represent everyone from Douglas up to Jacobs Lake is absolutely ridiculous.

I heard somebody justify the separation of Santa Cruz County this morning by saying there's a geographic barrier between Nogales and Sonoita, Patagonia area. Yeah, there's some little hills.

But really does that geographic barrier matter nearly as much as assuming that the people in Patagonia have something that doesn't separate them from Saddlebrooke? This is ridiculous.

It's sort of a farce to say that this is really three districts along the border because you only have a few thousand people in a very short mileage in that border connection.

It does make sense to say it's a three border district if you're just talking about, number one, its borders are Utah, New Mexico, and Mexico

```
1
    and it touches on Colorado and comes very close to
 2
    Nevada. I can't imagine anybody trying to represent
 3
    this kind of a district. It's absolutely absurd.
               And if you were to put -- take Cochise
 4
 5
    County out of that district, as some of the other
    maps did, and move the line in Pima County west, as
 6
 7
    some of the Hispanic groups have suggested, you
    could easily adjust the population and not divide
 8
    Santa Cruz County and have two border districts that
 9
10
    make a lot more sense and have people feel that they
11
    are really being represented.
12
               Thank you.
1.3
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Thank you.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
15
               Our next speaker is Maddy Urken,
16
    representing self from Sahuarita.
17
               MADDY URKEN: Hi.
                                  My name is Maddy
18
    Urken, M-a-d-d-y, U-r-k-e-n, and I from Sahuarita.
19
               First, I want to thank you again for all
20
    of the hard work that you guys do. Is absolutely
21
    awesome.
22
               I would like to comment on the
23
    possibility of having a congressional district that
24
    extends from the northern -- our northern border to
25
    our border with Mexico that I believe Ms. Tellman, I
```

think that was her name, was commenting on that.

I mean, logistics aside, I would hate to run for office in that district. You would never get out of your car. It's just totally unrealistic.

But more important, the concept of community of interest becomes almost meaningless in a district like that. I mean, the district includes Chinle and Sierra Vista. It just does not make sense. The community of interest criteria is dealt such a blow in such a district because the specific interests of the communities on the Mexican border will be buried if those folks are in a district that goes way up to the north.

I would also like to address the issue of competitive CDs statewide.

I'm certainly aware that competitiveness may have to yield to other criteria in some districts, but the goal of creating only a couple of competitive districts in the whole state, that's just not acceptable to somebody who wants to see a representative functional and effective legislature. You can't have that with just one or two competitive districts. It boggles the mind.

view, you seem to have had a very productive session

Finally, from this outsider's point of

```
1
    this afternoon. I am concerned about the concern
 2
    that Commissioner Herrera expressed regarding
    yielding to pressure on the part of the chair to
 3
 4
    striving and frequent and constant pressure, and I
 5
    know that you know that your job is much too
    important to yield to anything but good analysis.
 6
 7
               And I thank you again for all of your
    hard work.
 8
 9
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank vou.
10
               Our next speaker is Leonard Gorman,
11
    executive director of Navajo Nation Human Right
12
    Commission.
13
               LEONARD GORMAN: Good afternoon. My name
14
    is Leonard Gorman, L-e-o-n-a-r-d, G-o-r-m-a-n, and I
15
    represent the Navajo Nation Human Rights Commission.
16
               And good afternoon again, members of the
17
    Commission. It's good to see you down here in the
18
    south part of the state.
19
               Navajo Nation just simply wants to go
20
    over its particular maps again, Indian 1 and Indian
21
    2, as it was a part of the discussion this morning.
22
               Predominantly, the Navajo Nation's
23
    position is to ensure that there is a robust Native
24
    American population in the district in which the
25
    Navajo Nation is located. That is the primary
```

objective.

1.5

Competitiveness is not necessarily a part
of the Navajo Nation's objectives in both the
legislative and also the congressional districts,
while we realize that those are some of the aspects
of redistricting.

For the J map, as we refer to Indian 1, we see that we had a 21.54 percent Native American voting-age population.

For Indian 2, we had the opportunity to look at incorporating the Gila River Indian

Community, which brought us to a 20.83 percent

Native American voting-age population.

And we had the opportunity to present these maps at the last meeting last week in which there was -- no opposition has been expressed by leaders of the indigenous nations in the state of Arizona. So nobody is opposed to these two proposals.

Subsequently, we had the opportunity to review the map that has been forwarded as 8a as in contrast to the 7a map in which we also see that there is a comparable Native American voting-age population of 20.72 percent. And that's more comparable to the Indian 2 proposal that the Navajo

Nation submitted and certainly there is a lot of support from the Navajo Nation for both Indian 1 and Indian 2.

1.5

So there is a preference in seeing that.

And when you look at the new map that has been drawn as a donut map, I think there's an opportunity to look at the possibilities of incorporating the Gila River Indian Community in the current map, which has an VAP population of 19.65.

So -- and we realize that there's also -a lot of concern is being expressed by the folks
down here in the southeast corner of the state of
Arizona. As we expressed many times, Navajo Nation
supports the ideas of communities of interest and
certainly if those concerns are being expressed, the
Navajo Nations supports those concerns, too.

And finally we also wish to express concerns about legislative district. Briefly, there's a map that has been circulated labeled as version 6b. The Navajo Nation would have a very hard time supporting that type of map simply because it reduces the VAP numbers for the Navajo American voting-age population from the previous threshold to a 52.65 percent.

Thank you.

```
1
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you very much.
 2
               Our next speaker is Melanie Nelson,
 3
    representing self from Pima.
 4
               Okay. Our next speaker is Eduardo Delci,
 5
    representing self from Nogales.
 6
               Thank you very much Madame Chair. My
 7
    name is Eduardo Delci. Eduardo, E-d-u-a-r-d-o,
    Delci, D-e-l-c-i.
 8
 9
               I'm a fourth generation Arizonan, USA
10
    citizen by birth, and a retired higher education
11
    counselor.
12
               Please find the following information,
13
    which I gave to your staff to provide to each one of
14
    commissioners, in the statement that I am about to
1.5
    read.
16
               Santa Cruz County Arizona borderland
17
             I would like to stress that Santa Cruz
    region.
18
    County should be placed in one complete community of
19
    interest tied to the southern and southwestern area
20
    of Pima County to include the entire southwestern
21
    borderland boundaries along the border with Mexico.
22
               This area would maintain the Native
23
    American, Tohono O'odham, Pascua Yaqui and Cocopah
24
    Nations and the Hispanic communities as contiguous
25
    communities and communities of interest within the
```

1 communities of Santa Cruz River Basin and the 2 southern borderland region.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It also embraces the integrity of the minority communities' vote, supported by the Department of Justice. This would adhere to mandate the Voting Rights Act of the Nation.

Santa Cruz County also maintains contiguous communities along the Santa Cruz River Basin, which includes populations with a rural to semi-urban basis of southern and southwestern Pima County. Splitting this geographic region would be -- would do extensive harm to the environment -environmental region impacted by Santa Rita, Patagonia, Tumacacori and Huachuca Mountain Ranges, which also feeds into the Santa Cruz River Basin communities of Rio Rico, Tumacacori, Carmen, Tubac, Sonoita, Elgin, San Rafael, Patagonia, Patagonia Lake, Kino Springs, Buena Vista, Guevavi, Calabasas, Amado, Arivaca, Canoa and Sahuarita. The social, linguistic, cultural, economic, education and environmental values are closely tied to the lives of the citizens and the residents of these same communities. In addition, I-19 also lends to the cohesion of the geographic region along the economic base of the borderland region.

1 Santa Cruz County ties to South and 2 Southwestern Pima County, would also adhere to the 3 competitive districts concept, approved by the 4 Arizona voters, upon the establishment of the AIRC 5 This concept is key to the development of Arizona's voting districts for the next decade. 6 7 This concept would also be reflected with the current CD 7 and LD 25 delineations, provided that 8 9 Santa Cruz County is not divided or split, but 10 maintained as one whole political entity, separate 11 from the gerrymandering currently attached with 12 Cochise County. Maintaining the competitive 13 district concept provides for greater voter value 14 when Santa Cruz County is counted as a borderland 15 region contiquous with Pima and Southern Yuma 16 Counties along the Arizona/Mexico borderland region. 17 This would also include the Pima County communities 18 of Sells, Sasabe, and Ajo. And in South Yuma 19 County, the communities of San Luis, Somerton, 20 Gadsden, and South Yuma. 21 Cochise County would also appear to be 22 more contiquous with Graham and Greenlee counties --23 I'm sorry, Graham and Greenlee Counties plus the 24 other borderland regions. They are also rural and 25 agricultural communities with similar linguistic and

```
cultural ties, sharing similar geographic mountain
 1
 2
    ranges that compliment their development.
 3
               Upon reviewing the preliminary maps, I
    would concur with the Hispanic Coalition for Good
 4
    Government's definition of the redistricting maps
 5
    submitted for review.
 6
               I appreciate this opportunity to speak
 7
    before the Commission and would also like to take
 8
 9
    this opportunity to condemn the efforts of our
10
    Arizona Attorney General and his tea-bagger
    extremists in trying to intimidate the Commission
11
12
    and the valuable work that you are doing for the
1.3
    state of Arizona.
14
               Thank you very much.
1.5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you very much.
16
               Our next speaker is Angelica Alvarez.
17
    Angelica.
18
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: Madame Chair.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Mr. Herrera.
20
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think that
21
    particular -- actually, she's here. I'm so sorry.
22
               ANGELICA ALVAREZ: Okav. So first off, I
23
    would like to thank you guys for giving us the
24
    opportunity to make public comment about this.
               My name is Angelica Alvarez. I was born
25
```

```
in Tucson at the University of Medical Center. I
was raised in Somerton, and I recently moved back to
Tucson to attend the University of Arizona.
```

1.5

University of Arizona and the west and south side of Tucson are my communities of interest because these are the places where I was raised and where I'm currently growing up. And so these are the parts where me and students from the neighboring towns of Yuma, which is Gadsden, San Luis, and Somerton are all coming to get education.

It's very different for all of us because now we have a new community to adjust to, but I have friends, family, and my school.

My mother visits often from Somerton and we have family and friends throughout Tucson, mostly in the west and south side. This is my community:

Somerton, U of A, the west and south side of Tucson.

So I would like you to please consider keeping

Somerton, Arizona, and the University of Arizona in the same congressional district.

This is not just my experience. Many have come before me and many will continue to come.

I'm glad I'm not alone. I actually have a whole bunch of students and friends and people that I know

```
1
    of who come from Somerton, Gadsden, and San Luis and
 2
    Yuma who share the same beliefs, but unfortunately
    were not able to make it.
 3
                So thank you for your consideration.
 4
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
 6
                                     Thank you.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Our next speaker is
 8
    Jim March, second vice chair, Pima Libertarian
 9
    Partv.
10
               JIM MARCH: Thank you very much.
11
               Well, as the Libertarian in the room, I
12
    guess it falls to me to say things that sometimes
13
    make people uncomfortable, and so I'll say these
1 4
    four words. Russell Pearce is corrupt.
1.5
               Russell Pearce is not a very nice guy.
16
    He's not a guy that can be politically trusted.
17
    there are people in this room, among them the FAIR
18
    Trust guys, Mr. Mills, who are here at his request,
19
    here to steer this Commission in a direction he
20
    wants and towards his agenda. And what I urge you
21
    to do is be very, very skeptical of that agenda.
22
               Mr. Stertz, I'll make a quick remark to
23
    you.
24
               You're publically perceived anyway as
25
    being Russell Pearce's personal nominee to the
```

Commission. And I feel for you because I was exactly where you're at now about nine years ago.

1.5

I was an activist in California fighting a situation where sheriffs were selling gun permits for campaign contributions. Sheriff's had personal discretion over who got to carry a gun and they were using that privilege of theirs to squeeze money out of people.

And I was going up and down the state talking about this. I had a website gathering data on this. And I was told by the NRA to back off on the Republican sheriffs. In turn, that was at the request of the Republican state legislature. I was being asked to quiet my efforts or go along with what I perceived to be -- I still perceive to be -- corruption for political gain.

And I think someone has put you in that same situation. And you need to think about whether that's a good idea for the state in general and whether that's a good idea for you personally and for your credibility and the credibility of the entire Commission.

I think there's some very dark agendas going on in this room. I've said that before. Now I'll say exactly where it's coming from: Russell

Pearce and people around him.

1.5

And what I urge you to do is not cut a deal that makes Pearce and his political allies happy at the request of everyone else in Arizona.

Because if you do, you will be doing this state a great disservice. You'll be doing the credibility of this Commission a great disservice.

My personal belief is sometime between two and five or six years ago -- year from now, somewhere in there, I think Russell Pearce will probably get convicted of some, probably petty corruption, but probably less corruption than he's actually involved in and he'll be discredited.

And if it's seen later that this

Commission put in a completely pro-Pearce agenda, or

even mostly pro-Pearce agenda later, then the

actions of this Commission will be discredited along

with him.

And you know, that sounds like a really radical statement, but look at how many governors, just to name one office in Arizona have been convicted of crimes either during their leaving office or after they leave office. The numbers are really bad.

So I ask that you really think about who

```
1
    is pressuring you and their credibility and your
 2
    credibility, and I ask that you look at those
 3
    pressures with a very skeptical eye.
               And I know it's not very political to say
 4
 5
        Most people come up here and say what they
           I'm telling you what I don't want, a Russell
 6
    Pearce-dominated process. And unfortunately, the
 7
    events I've seen today seem to point towards that
 8
 9
    happening and makes me nervous. Real nervous.
10
               I've only been -- I'll say this -- I've
11
    only been in the state since 2006, so I'm not going
12
    to push a particular map on you. Okay? I don't
1.3
    have the contacts or the knowledge of how this state
14
    works to do so. But I know what not to do, and I
1.5
    urge you not to do it.
16
               Thank you.
17
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Our next speaker is
18
    Lynne St. Angelo, but I don't see her.
19
               Oh, I'm sorry, you were behind the
20
    podium -- representing self.
21
               LYNNE ST. ANGELO: Commissioners, thank
22
    you.
23
               St. Angelo, S-t, period, A-n-g-e-l-o, and
24
    I'm going to speak about the map -- the new map and
```

my little part of the world, which is Saddlebrooke,

Oro Valley, and Marana as a community of interest.

1.5

And I think maybe some of the commissioners misunderstood what that little community really is like because South Tucson and Nogales and Patagonia is not exactly part of what we would consider our community of interest.

Instead, Casa Grande is much more similar to our community. In fact, I was going to come here and actually say that I -- a second look, I kind of liked the river district map 7a, and then I understand there was one this morning but there's no map handed out for that river district 7 -- 8a that then also gave Scottsdale what they had asked for, which was their community all held together.

And that map is actually much better, in my opinion, for Saddlebrooke, Oro Valley, and Marana because we are right at the border of Pinal County. And all of our growth is north along Tangerine. At the Tangerine is a growth corridor, a business corridor, where Oro Valley and Marana have joined together as business partners to make that a really industrious part of the very northeast side of Pima County.

And it actually -- Marana is a little tiny bit, I believe already over into Pinal County,

```
and all of the growth is north into Pinal County,
 1
 2
    both for Oro Valley, Saddlebrooke, and Marana.
 3
               Plus, there is a corridor, a
    transportation corridor going down I-10 just north
 4
 5
    going toward Picacho Peak that is going to be -- I
    believe, ground is breaking this fall where there's
 6
 7
    going to be another transportation hub, which will
    also then develop right along there right into
 8
 9
    Marana and right into that edge of Oro Valley.
10
               So that is what I see from the map today.
11
    I think the other maps actually represented my
12
    little community of interest much better.
1.3
               Thank you.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
1.5
               Our next speaker is Alice Roe,
16
    representing self from Tucson.
17
               Our next speaker is Virginia Pesqueira,
18
    representing self from Nogales.
19
               Good afternoon. My name is Virginia
20
    Pesqueira, that's V-i-r-g-i-n-i-a,
21
    P-e-s-q-u-e-i-t-a.
22
               I am from Nogales, Arizona, although I
    was born and raised here in Tucson. Go Wildcats.
23
24
               My comments are similar to those voiced
25
```

earlier today regarding the reconfiguration of some

```
1
    of the maps, the earlier maps, I believe.
 2
               Two southern border districts will
    suffice.
              More than that will reduce the
 3
 4
    compactness/contiquous features and especially
    communities of interest, which constitute
 5
    underrepresented populations.
 6
               Another item is that Santa Cruz County
 7
    should have or should be in only one legislative
 8
 9
    district and only one congressional district. It's
10
    a tiny county and we should not be split up.
11
                So please consider the changes and secure
12
    a better future for Arizona and it's various
13
    culturally diverse communities.
14
                Thank you very much for the work that you
1.5
    have done, that you are doing, and that you are
    charged with and equally goes to the staff members
16
17
    of this whole entity.
18
                Thank you.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Thank you.
20
               Our next speaker is James Kelley, LD 29,
21
    chairman Pima GOP.
22
               JAMES KELLEY: James Kelley, K-e-l-l-e-y.
23
               Again, thank you very much for letting me
24
    address the Commission again.
25
                First off, I want to commend every single
```

1 one of you. The work that you did today was 2 outstanding. You are moving forward. You are getting down and drilling down to what needs to 3 4 happen. I'm just so proud of every single one of 5 And I swear, I am going to write a letter to the governor and we are going to get every single 6 one of you a medal. Something, you know. 7 8 course, the minute you wear it, you may get rocks 9 thrown at you later on. I want to thank you for the 10 work that you have done. 11 One of the good things about this 12 baseline draft proposition is that you are now 13 moving from the impracticalities that were not 14 working to something that is practical and is and 15 will work for you. 16 One of the concepts of competitiveness 17 that I think everybody has -- not just the 18 commissioners, but I think the general public is 19 starting to understand about competitiveness, in 20 order to maintain the two minority-majority 21 districts and they not be packed either above where

other words, we can't pack them and we can't crack

We've got to have those two minority-majority

they are at today or below where they are at.

22

23

create competitive districts more than anything else.

I think people are finally coming to the realization that the populations on the east side of the state of Arizona are the -- in terms of the square mileage of that District Number 1 is still less than the entire state of Wyoming or the entire state of Montana or the entire state of Alaska and they only have one representative that somehow manages to represent that huge square mileage.

So the acceptance of that district and that there's going to be one representative for that rural district with the rural community of interest that do extend from the border, the northern border all the way to the southern border, I think that acceptance is finally starting to sink in not just amongst the general public but also amongst the commissioners themselves.

Ideology is not going to solve these problems. Mathematics is going to solve your problems. And you have now gotten down to the actual practicality of the mathematics of our population, both our first nations' population, our Hispanic voter-age population, and the manner in which our population clusters and unclusters in the

1 various parts of our state. 2 We are unique, but we are getting there, and this map, this base-draft-map concept is going 3 to move us forward. 4 5 And I am so very, very proud of the statesmanship that every single one of you have 6 7 exhibited in drilling down, working on getting that donut hole filled and protecting the two 8 9 minority-majority districts, giving representation 10 to that rural -- large rural area on the eastern 11 side of Arizona and understanding the need for three 12 congressional districts on the border and 13 representation that it will give for us in 14 Washington and what this will do for Yuma and 1.5 hopefully our transportation future in Yuma, Casa 16 Grande, from the border of Mexico to the Canadian 17 border, these are all important concepts that are 18 going to play into the future of Arizona for the 19 next ten years. 20 Thank you for thinking of Arizona. 21 you for thinking of the whole state and not just 22 your own selfish little interest groups. 23 Thank you very much. 24 CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you. 25 Our next speaker is Pete Bengtson,

representing self.

PETER BENGTSON: Good afternoon. My name is Peter Bengtson. That's B-e-n-g-t-s-o-n. I live here in the Catalina Foothills, Pima County, and I'm just speaking for myself.

I'm glad that you're concentrating on one map now rather than the variety of maps.

Unfortunately, I don't like it very much, but that's what we're here to do, is to work on this whole map and improve it so that everybody can be satisfied with it.

I wanted to read you one thing. You've heard this before, but the Proposition 106 starts out with the purpose -- I'll skip the first part.

But the whole purpose of 106 is relating to ending the practice of gerrymandering, improve voter and candidate participation in elections by creating an independent commission of balanced appointments to oversee mapping of fair and competitive congressional and legislative districts.

I would also like to mention that people have got the -- I know the commissioners don't have that, but the general public has the idea that competitive districts are, you know, at the bottom of the list and so that's the last one you need to

```
1
    think about.
 2
               But I was at one of your meetings up in
    Phoenix when Mary O'Grady gave an analysis of the a
 3
 4
    legal situation with the past Commission, and I
 5
    believe there was Supreme Court decision that said
    that those last four goals are equal; the compact
 6
 7
    and contiguous, the following state county lines,
    and communities of interest have some words like as
 8
 9
    far as practicable and communities -- competitive
10
    district is the last one. It says not -- so it
11
    doesn't adversely affect the others.
12
               But apparently, the Supreme Court said
13
    they were all equal in value, and I'm a firm
14
    believer in competitive districts. So I urge you to
15
    really work on that.
16
               You're putting together one map but we
17
    need to see which of these districts are competitive
18
    districts in addition to equal population, how
19
    competitive.
20
               Thank you.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
22
               Our next speaker is Geri Ottoboni,
23
    representing Rancho Vistoso HOA.
24
               GERI OTTOBONI: I'm not quite that tall.
25
               It's Geri Ottoboni, O-t-t-o-b-o-n-i, and
```

```
1
    I just want to make one comment about the
 2
    Proposition 106.
 3
               I believe it says along as it didn't have
    a detriment against the competitive district -- as
 4
    long as it didn't have a detriment against the other
 5
    four sections, which includes communities of
 6
 7
    interest, even though it's listed at the top.
               But anyway, my concern is communities of
 8
 9
    interest, and the major growth is towards Pinal
10
    County. Oro Valley, Marana, and Saddlebrooke should
11
    be with Casa Grande.
12
               Marana is on the border, Arogrande, which
13
    is their building -- and there is going to be a lot
14
    of construction done up in that area -- and also up
15
    on the Pinal County border. Also that train
16
    switching station will be near Picacho Peak, which
17
    will be creating growth and jobs.
18
               So we really have no commonality with
19
    Nogales whatsoever.
20
               Thank you.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
22
               Our next speaker is Mariana Spier,
23
    representing self from Tucson.
24
               MARIANA SPIER: Good afternoon.
```

is Mariana Spier, S-p-i-e-r, and I do represent

```
1
             Thank you for allowing me to speak.
 2
    little nervous. It's my first time.
               And thank you for your service.
 3
               Somebody mentioned earlier that
 4
 5
    competition is a way of life in the U.S. I'm an
    American citizen by choice, and I don't want to even
 6
 7
    start trying to explain what it means to live in a
    communist country where your voice cannot be heard.
 8
 9
               It's very important for me and my voice
10
    to be heard and everybody else's voice to be heard.
11
               Following the same train of thought, I
12
    think it's important that our congress people's
13
    voice to be heard in Washington.
14
               And I look on this map, the breakfast
15
    map, and I'm looking at District 1, the way it is
16
           I see two major issues that face Arizona.
17
    One is the border issue and the other one is the
18
    nations, that I understand that just reinforce their
19
    desire to be together and they want their voice to
20
    be heard.
21
               And I worry that one person representing
22
    District 1 may not be able to fight for these two
23
    different -- completely different issues.
24
               Also I realize that two major military
25
    bases in Southern Arizona look to me to be in two
```

```
1
    different districts, 1 and 2.
 2
               Also I would like that one person from
    Arizona to be able to be the voice, a strong voice
 3
 4
    for military personnel, veterans, and all of the
    economic issues related to these operations.
 5
 6
                Thank you very much.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
               Our next speaker is Senator Frank
 8
 9
    Antenori, representing self from Pima.
10
               FRANK ANTENORI: Thank you, Madame Chair.
11
               For the record, Frank Antenori. Last
12
    name is spelled A-n-t-e-n-o-r-i.
1.3
                In the spirit of full disclosure, I am a
14
    state senator from District 30, and I am exploring a
1.5
    bid for congress. So all that of is in the open.
16
    So everybody knows why I'm here, and I am here for
17
    self.
18
                You guys are looking a lot of issues.
19
    know the numbers kind of get in the way of trying to
20
    concrete the competitiveness and fairness.
21
                I have changed my position on
22
    competitiveness by looking at recent migration,
23
    immigration into certain areas of the state.
24
    think that's a good idea. I think competitive
25
    districts are fine because they change every two to
```

three years anyways because of the economy.

1.3

1.5

So I don't know how you're going to predict competitiveness for ten years. I think that's a challenge that's virtually impossible, but you should strive for it. I think it's something to look forward to.

What I would like to give you is a perspective I've had as being someone who has run for office and held office for over four years.

There are a lot of issues in Southern Arizona that both bring Southern Arizona together and divide Southern Arizona. Probably one of the biggest ones is water.

In the last couple of years at the legislature, this has been a big issue because you have the Colorado River as a major water issue, you have the San Pedro River Basin, and you have the Santa Cruz River Basin and then you have something that runs right through the middle of them called the Central Arizona Project that mucks up all of them and creates hassles with regard to water allocation and a hundred-year shared supply that affects growth and building and the industry and the economy in the southern part of the state.

I would recommend that you look seriously

at having as many people as possible both at the state level and at the federal level representing those interests because water wars in the next few years, particularly with regards to our neighbor in California, are going to be a big issue as we renegotiate the Colorado River allocation, it's going to be a big deal to have strong representation in Washington to defend this state against California trying to take our water.

1.5

We also have issues with the border, obviously, the big issue in Arizona. We technically have three border sectors, even though there's only two in the state. You have the Tucson sector, the Yuma sector and basically what I call the Tohono O'odham sector which is unique part of the border where the reservation covers both the Arizona side and the Mexican side of the border that is a unique entity. They need special representation, and most likely having as many people represent them as possible would help.

We have hubs that I call -- you have education hubs, mainly U of A, ASU, NAU, you have economic hubs from industry and defense clusters where you have Boeing up in the Mesa, you have Raytheon down here, you have GD out in the Sierra

Vista area and you have military clusters, you have the Davis-Monthan/Yuma cluster -- or excuse me, the Davis-Monthan/Fort Huachuca cluster, you have the Goldwater/Yuma cluster, you have the Luke cluster.

1.5

When you deal with base realignment and closure and you've got billions of dollars that pour into the state in these industries, you better have at least three congressmen representing those and as many people as you can fighting for them to keep those bases open. And putting them all into one congressional district weakens that and will hurt the economy. They need to be broadly and strongly represented.

You have -- in addition to defense, you have tourism. The tourism industry in Southern Arizona is different than that in Northern Arizona.

You have trade corridors. One speaker spoke about inland ports in the Picacho Peak effort that's going to go in. All of these have to be considered. And having as much representation in Washington and Phoenix representing the interests is better. That works. By consolidating them all into one district, you weaken, in my opinion, the strength of representing these vital interests in the state.

And last, as a politician, I spend -- and this is not an exaggeration -- 800 bucks a month on fuel traveling my district. I put 36,000 miles on my truck just this year traveling what is District 30, which is the ninth largest district in the state, which is basically the southeast corner of Arizona.

1.3

1.5

When I looked at this map, with that huge district, I said, man, that is a nightmare. And the folks down here in Sierra Vista, I can tell you are not going to be represented well by the guy that gets elected that lives in Flagstaff at all. He would never see Sierra Vista.

It is a nightmare for me driving District 30 trying to be in three places at once in one day. And I would suggest using a star-type system to grade the districts on a scale from 1 to 10 in drivability where if you start in a corner, drive up, drive back and forth and how long it would take and how many miles it would be to drive that district, and that would be what I consider a compact and contiguous district because there are no major highways on the east side.

In order to get up here, you have to drive through five other -- maybe six congressional

1 districts to get to the other end of your 2 congressional district. It just make little sense. 3 I think that, you know, as someone that tries to be, like, in eight places at the same time, 4 5 you're going to make life very difficult for somebody to adequately represent the interests of 6 7 that very large and diverse district. And I would say that the folks down in 8 9 Cochise County with a lot of cattle ranchers and 10 agriculture and the port in Douglas don't have a lot 11 in common with the folks up at the north end of the 12 state and their interests. 13 So looking at the economic factors, 14 future growth -- I mean, I've seen this here in Southern Arizona, you have large growth in Marana, 1.5

future growth -- I mean, I've seen this here in Southern Arizona, you have large growth in Marana, Oro Valley, Sahuarita, Vail, and Corona de Tucson, you have the declining population in Central Tucson. So trying to calculate population growth has just got to the monumental task.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But what I would just leave you with is if you would consider -- you know, if you want to be represented aggressively by somebody, try to make it manageable for them to travel their district and meet with their constituents when you draw these maps.

```
1
               The first guy that talked, I'm with you a
 2
    hundred percent. He was dead on, and I think he
 3
    made some great points, so I ditto that.
               So thanks.
 4
 5
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
 6
               Our next speaker is Herminia Cubillos,
 7
    representing self from Tucson.
                                    My name is Herminia
 8
               HERMINIA CUBILLOS:
 9
    Cubillos, and I quess I need to spell my last name.
10
    C-u-b-i-l-l-o-s.
11
               I think Mr. Ed Delci said really
12
    everything that I wanted to say about the
1.3
    redistricting part.
14
               I am originally from California and I was
1.5
    all impressed with what Arizona was able to do in
16
    terms of its Latino population.
                                      It isn't until
17
    recently that California now has a strong
18
    representation of Latinos in their legislature and
19
    in their congressional offices.
20
               I am a supporter of the Hispanic
21
    Coalition Good Government districting map. I think
22
    that that is necessary to keep the kind of political
23
    and cultural ties that this state has.
24
               The one thing that did scare me a little
```

bit was that I do live by the University of Arizona

```
1
    and have lived there for over 20 years. And to
 2
    think that my district will go to the east side is
 3
    like heresy. It's totally different community.
               We function within the center of town.
 4
    We function in the west side of town. We function
 5
    in the south side of town. It's diverse of
 6
 7
    opinions, of professions, of families, and we must
    keep that community intact because it's been that
 8
 9
    way for the past 20 years.
10
               Thank you very much.
11
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
12
               Our next speaker is Alonzo Morado,
13
    representing self from Tucson.
14
               ALONZO MORADO: Good afternoon.
                                                 My name
1.5
    is Alonzo Morado. It's A-l-o-n-z-o, Morado is
16
    M-o-r-a-d-o, and what I want to say is that Arizona
17
    is almost 38 percent minority and, you know this
18
    Commission is -- we're been talking about two
19
    minority districts and stuff. We should be fighting
20
    for four, but I'm here to support the Hispanic
21
    Coalition map that they presented to you because it
22
    quarantees us at least those two. And what you are
23
    trying to do quarantees us zero as far as the maps
24
    that I see.
25
               Having three congressional districts on
```

the border doesn't make sense because it just divides a population into too many pieces and stuff.

1.5

I get real scared when I hear Republicans talk about the Voting Rights Act and compactness and/or cracking and stuff because that's exactly what they want to do. They want to compact us or they want to crack us up and stuff like that. So I don't believe anything that they say in regards to those issues.

The thing is, that what we have given you as a map for those two congressional districts meets

Section 5 and Section 2 of the Voting Rights Act and stuff and that's what you need to be looking at.

It's important for you to understand that in this state where we're 40 percent of the population, Native American, African-American, Asians, Latinos, you know, we should be looking at four congressional districts. We are asking you for two. And I will be embarrassed if we don't get three from you guys.

So it's important that we keep our borders with the two congressional districts. We need to think beyond the leaders that we do have right now and to see how can we elect the next generation of leaders also. That's what you have

```
1
    before you and stuff.
 2
               So it's very important for you guys to
    look at these maps carefully and not break them up
 3
    and crack them up as much as you're looking at
 4
 5
    cracking them up.
 6
               Thank you.
 7
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
               On you next speaker is Michaella
 8
 9
    Millican -- if I'm mispronouncing, forgive me --
10
    representing self from Pima County.
11
               MICHAELLA MILLICAN: You did great.
                                                      It's
12
    Michaella Millican. Last name M-i-l-l-i-c-a-n.
1.3
               So I'm here today to talk a little bit
14
    about how I support the Hispanic Coalition
1.5
    submission for their maps, and I have a couple of
16
    things to say about that.
17
               I think some of the things that everyone
18
    has been saying really boil down to what the
19
    priority should be when we are drawing these
20
    districts. And I feel like the population and the
21
    communities that have deep rich history, that should
22
    be the priority. That the Voting Rights Act is
23
    something that we need to hold dear, and we
24
    absolutely as a community, as a state cannot go
25
    backwards on that sort of thing. We can't
```

```
1
    disenfranchise voters. And that's exactly what the
 2
    map that was submitted yesterday would do.
               I really feel like it would, based on --
 3
 4
    there is going to be a large population, a majority
 5
    of the HVAP voters that would move upwards towards
 6
    Maricopa County instead of down here in Pima County.
 7
    I really feel like that's not the representation
    that they deserve.
 8
 9
               I lived in Northern Arizona -- well,
10
    northern for here -- in Maricopa County for most of
11
    my life and then I made the excellent change to come
12
    down here to Southern Arizona. And I'm going to be
13
    honest with you, it's a different world.
14
    It's a really-community rich, wonderful place to
1.5
    live.
           I've had a great experience. And I feel like
16
    dividing that or changing that and disenfranchising
17
    these communities is not going to serve Arizona well
18
    in the future.
19
               For the future of my children and my
20
    family, I want them to know the history and to have
21
    the same interests in the place that they live and
22
    love to live in.
23
               So I just really support the Hispanic
```

Coalition. And I know it's a place to start, but I

feel like it's an important place to start with our

24

```
1
    priority, right? Let's start with the Voting Rights
 2
    Act. Let's get it legal. Let's have it pass the
 3
    Department of Justice test and then let's make the
    tweaks we need, but let's not start with the map
 4
 5
    that was submitted yesterday because -- I mean, if
    we're going to start there, we need to change quite
 6
 7
    a bit to make sure that it's really not going to
    disenfranchise communities.
 8
 9
               I know I'm going to get cut off, but the
10
    three districts on the border, I haven't heard a
11
    compelling reason why you would do that because it's
12
    going to cause the same problem, it's going to
13
    dilute the vote for the largely Hispanic communities
14
    that live along those borders. Having two gives
1.5
    them a stronger voice, they can be heard. You know,
16
    and I really feel like dividing that up isn't going
17
    to serve those communicate well and it's not fair.
18
               So thank you.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
20
               Our next speaking is Maya Castillo, from
21
    Tucson.
22
               MAYA CASTILLO: Maya Castillo, last
23
    Castillo, C-a-s-t-i-l-l-o.
24
               I live in a family house. It's over a
25
    hundred years old. My family has more than a
```

```
1
    centuries' worth of ties to downtown Tucson, to the
 2
    west side, to the south side, all of way to the
 3
    Mexico border.
               When I saw the donut map that was
 4
    released yesterday, I was honestly horrified that my
 5
 6
    neighborhood could be removed from its current
    district and grouped in with, for example, the
 7
    Catalina Foothills area. There's nothing wrong with
 8
 9
          Nothing wrong with the Catalina Foothills
10
    area, but my family, my neighbors have very little
11
    in common with that area of town.
12
               I think that the donut map will separate
13
    my community, will do great harm to the voters who
14
    want a congressional representative that represent
    us and my interests.
1.5
               I support the Hispanic Coalition -- the
16
17
    Hispanic Coalition map. I support the creation of
18
    competitive districts, and I really truly support
19
    maintaining our communities of interest, and I
20
    strongly urge you to do the same.
21
               Thank you.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
23
               On you next speaker is Brian Flagg from
24
    Pima.
```

BRIAN FLAGG:

It's Brian, B-r-i-a-n,

```
1
    Flagg, F-l-a-g-g.
 2
               I live in the city of South Tucson.
    lived there for 27 years and it's a one-square mile
 3
    city just south of downtown. Like we have our own
 4
 5
    firefighters, our own cops, our own mayor and
    council. It's about 5,000 people and it's really,
 6
 7
    really poor.
               The average family income in the last
 8
 9
    census figures, the average family income was 14,900
10
    a year. So we are really poor.
11
               I live and work at the soup kitchen and
12
    business is booming, I'm sorry to report. So it's
13
    really poor there.
14
               I really like living there, but you know
1.5
    what, my understanding is the map you've been
    dealing with for the last few days has the city of
16
17
    South Tucson hooked up with places like Vail and the
18
    Catalina Foothills and places like that.
19
               Well, those places have absolutely
20
    nothing to do with our existence in South Tucson.
21
    So I see that as a real problem.
22
               So I would hope that you would, like,
23
    look real long and hard at the Hispanic Coalition
24
    map, and I would hope that you would create as many
```

competitive districts as you possibly can.

```
1
    really hope you do this because my understanding is
 2
    if you don't do stuff like that, you end up in court
    and then I have to come back to things like this and
 3
 4
    we've got a lot of work to do. I mean, you probably
 5
              So I would hope it can be done right the
    first time.
 6
 7
               Thank you.
 8
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Thank you.
 9
               Am I allowed to address an aspect of that
10
            Because I just do want to make the point
    or no?
11
    that actually South Tucson -- it might help that --
12
    I don't know how easy it is for you to pull up that
13
    dividing line just so people can see it, but South
    Tucson is in the other district. It's not in with
14
1.5
    the East Tucson or Catalina Foothills.
16
               BRIAN FLAGG: District 7 works really
17
    good for us as it is now.
18
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Our next speaker is
```

Katya Peterson, representing self from Pima.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

KATYA PETERSON: Good afternoon. would just like to thank all of you for having this hearing here in Tucson. Feels very important to be here.

I was born here, raised here in Tucson and I went to the University of Arizona.

```
1
    currently live in a University of Arizona
 2
    neighborhood, and that's just a little small detail,
    I understand. This is a pretty personal response to
 3
 4
    this new map.
 5
               My mother started our family business in
 6
    downtown Tucson 80 years ago. Today, as a business
    owner and as a concerned citizen, my family feels
 7
    still extremely connected to downtown, to the
 8
 9
    University of Arizona, and to the communities around
10
    the border and beyond.
11
               I believe personally that we are best
12
    served by the map supported by the Hispanic
1.3
    Coalition for Good Government that continues to
14
    respect our district so that it continues to include
1.5
    the University of Arizona, those communities, and
16
    downtown and this is what I believe. And I
17
    appreciate being given the time to say that.
18
               Thank you very much.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
20
               Our next speaker is Steven Valencia,
21
    Chair, Jobs with Justice Coalition, from the Tucson
22
    Chapter.
23
               STEVEN VALENCIA: Valencia,
    V-a-l-e-n-c-i-a, first name is Steven.
24
25
               I just wanted to make a few points.
                                                      And
```

```
1
    the first one I would like to make is that I really
 2
    like the work of the Hispanic Coalition for Good
    Government and the map that they have presented.
 3
    think it does everything that the Voting Rights Act
 4
    demands us to do in respect to Sections 5 and 2 and
 5
    the spirit of the law itself.
 6
               I think that in many respects, you know,
 7
    they -- you know, I'm from East Los Angeles and
 8
 9
    there was a master planner by the name of
10
    Constantino Doxiadis, and he was a master planner
11
    and he developed concepts of human settlements.
12
               Well, right here in Tucson, you know, the
13
    downtown area and the university areas are very
14
    distinct communities of interest, have been so, and
15
    that's the way the whole city has been developed.
16
               And so I'm here to say that one other
17
    thing that happened in my hometown in East Los
18
    Angeles is that a community was separated and
19
    segregated and discriminated against because of
20
    physical boundaries in the way of freeways.
21
    tic-tac-toed the area where I lived and it actually
22
    segregated huge families of the community.
23
               So I would like to see -- I was -- I
24
    just -- you know, I'm up here and I'm kind of
25
    shaking because I just saw the map that has been
```

```
1
    proposed by this Commission. It's terrible.
                                                    It's
 2
    something that we couldn't -- I couldn't live with.
 3
    There is no way I could live with that.
               And so in the way of, you know, fair
 4
 5
    representation and in the way of equality and in the
    political arena, I would say that we have to go back
 6
 7
    at least to the baseline of that map that was
    proposed by the Hispanic Coalition for Good
 8
 9
    Government because we're going way off, way off
10
    course here. So I just wanted to throw in, because
11
    we're going to be faced for ten years with these
12
    same boundaries, and I think they are simply
1.3
    terrible.
14
               So let's get to work and do something a
    little bit different and get away from the political
1.5
16
    parts of it and get to what they said about the
17
    mathematical questions about voting.
18
               Thank you.
19
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
20
               Our next speaker is Augustine Romero,
21
    representing Hispanic Coalition for Better
22
    Government.
23
               AUGUSTINE ROMERO:
                                  Hello, my name is
24
    Augustine Romero, R-o-m-e-r-o.
25
               Thank you. As somebody made mention
```

earlier, thank you for holding this session down in Tucson, Arizona. It's important that you do that and shows good faith that you're doing that.

1.5

I'm a native Tucsonan. I grew up just on the other side of this park, which is known as Valle Central. I spent of all my time there in terms of growing up my first 20 some years before I got married and left the house.

And as people have spoken already, that area connected to the downtown area, connected to the University of Arizona area really is a very homey kind of place.

When you think about home -- sometimes people when they think about home they think about a house with grass and a picket fence. Well, I think about my neighborhood where there's no sidewalks, even today, and my great-grandmother's neighborhood over in -- behind Cajillo Street where there's still no sidewalks there either, and then in some areas where -- University of Arizona where they are just building sidewalks in now.

I mean, it's sort of connected. What I mean by that is it's personal. People have come here and talked to you today about things that are personal to them.

1 This idea of politics is very personal. 2 This idea of who is going to represent us in the 3 future is very personal because it comes down to our families. It comes down to my children. 4 It comes 5 down to the children of people in this place. And what I'm hoping for is that as you 6 consider whatever it is you're going to consider in 7 8 terms of the maps you're going to consider, please 9 do one thing. Rise above the politics. Rise above 10 the politics. 11 In my belief, in this great country of 12 ours, we are about inclusiveness, we're about 13 equality, and we're about justice and promoting more 14 of that not relation of that. 1.5 How do we get there? How do we promote 16 that? How do we ensure that the experiences our 17 children and their children -- they experience a 18 better America, a more just, a more inclusive, a 19 more equal America? 20 Rise above the politics. And in that, my 21 friend earlier, Alonzo Morado made mention that as 22 you know, per the Department of Justice, all you do 23 -- all you're required to do is preserve the two 24 majority-minority districts.

But as Alonzo made mention earlier, do

```
1
    more than that. Take Arizona to a better place.
 2
    Make it truly more equal. Make it truly more just.
 3
    Make it truly more inclusive and get us a third
    minority-majority. And the best case scenario, as
 4
    he made mention, get us four. Okay?
 5
 6
               Thank you for your time. I know you have
 7
    a tough task in front of you, but as I said earlier,
    please rise above the politics, ensure greater
 8
 9
    inclusiveness, greater justice, and allow us to
10
    preserve our homes and our communities of interest,
11
    and most importantly, help us create a better place
12
    for our children and their children.
1.3
               Thank you.
14
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
1.5
               Our next speaker is Matt Skroch --
16
    forgive me if I'm mispronouncing -- self from
17
    Tucson.
18
               MATT SKROCH: Madame Chair, members of
19
    the Commission, my name is Matt Skroch.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I'm sorry.
21
               MATT SKROCH: That's okay everybody does
22
    it. I'm used to it.
23
               S-k-r-o-c-h.
```

And I appreciate the opportunity to be

24

25

before you here.

I wanted to start off with a comment, it's a comment that I've made a lot of times over the years living in Tucson here. I tell visitors from out of town and family that Tucson is the smallest big town that I know. And a lot of people echo that sentiment here in the central part of Tucson.

1.5

It feels like a small town and it is amazing for those people who live in the central part of Tucson how many times you run into people you know all over the place.

And when I say -- and we've got about a million people here in Eastern Pima County, and obviously that's not very small.

So when I refer to the smallest big town that I know, I'm really referring to a geographic region that's connected in so many ways that I'm not going to be able to cover, from the U of A community through downtown to the west side. In so many ways that core community is connected and bound. And it actually goes beyond. It transcends cultural bonds. It really is a feeling of belonging within the city.

We have a bicycle community, a very strong bicycle community here in Tucson that lives and works within that region, the U of A, downtown,

west side community, the historic neighborhoods
within this region are intertwined and connected in
myriad ways with such a rich history.

And we have a lot of people that live and work and commute within this area. We kind of refer to the rest of Tucson -- not in a negative way, but it's a different place. And I would like to see that core community that's more recently even been more strongly connected with the new integration of the modern street car. I would like to see that community retained in the same congressional district because I feel like it is, for the most part, a place that has one voice, one soul, one city.

The other comment I wanted to make relates to Cochise County. And I look at that District 1 -- and I've worked and traveled through the existing District 1 today and talked with a lot of people there, and I shake my head when I think about the difficulty of representing a district that large.

21 large.

1.5

I believe it's the largest congressional district in the contiguous 48, aside from the one state representatives -- or from the one representative states.

```
1
               And I'll just finish up really quick.
 2
    And adding even more land to District 1, essentially
 3
    half of the state, when you got nine district total,
    doesn't make a lot of sense to me. From the Grand
 4
    Canyon, tribal interests, the rim, all the way to
 5
    the border is just way too much for one district,
 6
    and I hope you'll consider that.
 7
               Thanks for the opportunity to speak with
 8
 9
    you.
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
11
               Our next speaker is Carolyn Campbell,
12
    representing self from Tucson.
13
               CAROLYN CAMPBELL:
                                  Thank you.
14
               My name is Carolyn Campbell, and I want
1.5
    to thank you for all of the work that you have been
16
    doing most of the day. But I will say that I
17
    haven't been involved in this process or following
18
    this process except really through the newspaper and
19
    having gone through trying to look at the maps, I
20
    can't really comment specifically and honestly.
21
    maps are kind of confusing looking at them on the
22
    website. It's hard to make heads or tails of them.
23
               But listening today, I believe that a map
24
    sounds like that reflects what I would like to talk
25
    to, the Hispanic Coalition for Good Government map.
```

1 But I saw a map I believe in the 2 newspaper a few weeks ago that really hit a core 3 with me and motivated me to come down here and speak to you, and it's about a community of interest. 4 5 I've actually heard had a few people this evening talk about not so much this morning, but -- and 6 7 that's a community of -- a culture and historic part of Tucson that I'm a member of, and I believe it was 8 9 a very, very cohesive group. 10 I have listened to many people that are in natives of Tucson. I've been in Arizona for 30 11 12 My community of interest until adulthood was 13 naval bases, which was a cohesive community of 1 4 interest or a series of naval bases. 1.5 And since I've been in Tucson, I have 16 lived in the historic neighborhood of Feldman, 17 northwest of the University of Arizona. And I think 18 the cohesiveness binds us together as a community, 19 as a desire to protect the urban core, the older, 20 founding neighborhoods. And in particular, I wanted to talk about 21 22 a subset of that which is the historic neighborhood 23 surrounding the University of Arizona and then kind

I had served for a time on the University

of working out from there.

24

of Arizona and City of Tucson campus community
relations committee, which was all of the
neighborhoods around the university, all of them
being historic neighborhoods.

1.5

And as we worked through some of the issues with the university in particular, there were issues of parties and trash and noise and those kinds of things, but by and large, the issues that we were always addressing and that we always worked together on was preserving the historic and cultural integrity of our neighborhoods.

And I think that's a big point that keeps us together around the university and working west. Let's see, one, two, three, four, five, six, seven neighborhoods surrounding the university in that process and then working downtown with Armory Park and Presidio neighborhood, west towards Menlo Park and Bario Hollywood and then moving south from there.

I've worked on issues with the city of
Tucson, Pima County with the legislature, the
federal government and just preserving the integrity
of our urban character, our cultural and historic
roots is something that I feel very deeply about and
I think I share that with my neighbors here in

```
1
    Tucson.
 2
                I really hope that you can keep us all
 3
    together in the district that we're in currently.
    It's been working very well.
 4
 5
                Thank you.
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
 6
                                     Thank you.
 7
               Our next speaker, and actually final
    speaker, is Barbara Mendoza, representing self from
 8
 9
    Santa Cruz.
10
               Not final.
11
               BARBARA MENDOZA: My name is Barbara
12
    Mendoza, M-e-n-d-o-z-a. I'm from Nogales,
13
    representing myself and in support of the Hispanic
14
    Coalition maps.
1.5
                I think as we talk about this
16
    redistricting and we talk about the common interests
17
    the different areas have, Nogales has so many ties
18
    to Tucson that I hope that it's not forgotten within
19
    this redistricting chore that you have to do.
20
                When we start from the border, we have
21
    the port of entry and Interstate 19, which is
22
    certainly important both to tourism and commerce
23
    both in Nogales and in Tucson.
24
                The Santa Cruz River is an important and
25
    crucial water source for both cities. We understand
```

```
the uniqueness of this water supply and how
essential the continued flow and environmental
protection of this supply is.
```

1.5

Health systems in Nogales and Tucson are connected. The quality of our life in Tucson is extremely dependent on that continuation of that connection. And it's so important that we be able to keep the tie with Tucson.

Public education remains to be the choice and is really the only available in our area.

The University of Arizona has a silent campus in Nogales. We are thankful for that connection and support for our students and the quality of life down in our community.

We're more than just a border. We're people living and striving for a better way of life. We're small but our connection with Tucson gives us hopes and dreams for our children that we don't always have in Santa Cruz County. And we have so much connection with that very tie, through both family ties, cultural, and traditional.

And I hope that you don't forget this as you design your congressional districts because

Santa Cruz County and its residents have a lot to offer and they, too, want a voice in our government

```
and continued quality of life that resembles similar
 1
 2
    to yours.
 3
               Thank you.
 4
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Desmond, can you
 5
    pan out so at that Nogales is shown, too? Santa
    Cruz County in general.
 6
 7
               Just curious.
 8
               Okay. The next speaker is Sheldon
 9
    Gutman, representing self.
10
               You'll have to tell us where you're from,
11
    too.
12
                SHELDON GUTMAN: Thank you. I'm from
1.3
    Tucson.
14
                I would just like to try to respond
1.5
    briefly to some personal attacks made on a few
16
    elected officials, one from a Libertarian against
17
    Russell Pearce who is running for reelection now.
18
               And I thought that a Libertarian would
19
    have some deference to Mr. Pearce, a long-time state
20
    legislator, in business for most -- business
21
    interests, expansion and getting business started
22
    up.
23
               And I'm really concerned about -- this
24
    personal attack. And Libertarians are presumably
25
    pro-life, religious freedom. I'm sure Mr. Pearce is
```

1 like that. 2 I also would like to refer to kind of the personal attack against Attorney General Tom Horne. 3 4 He's simply looking at the state law, if there's a 5 significant bias on the part of any member of the Commission. He's using his authority the legal way. 6 7 And talking about Marana, it's great to see them -- Marana expand business ventures. 8 railroad junction, of course. I'm a little leery of 9 10 Marana in the sense that it was a tentative plan at 11 one time or another to build a spring training 12 baseball stadium there, according to Tom Tracy. 1.3 That was a few years ago. 14 The mayor of Marana recently said, well, we'll get -- we're thinking of a plan to build a 1.5 16 facility on Tangerine Road. 17 Anyway, it will be a big legal fight if 18 they try to take further -- the effort to take 19 spring training from urban Tucson. 20 I see a member of the board of supervisor 21 is here and has jurisdiction over the county 22 baseball stadium and we hope he's he keeps in mind 23 how to get spring training back, like when the 24 Diamondbacks were there.

And I have a -- just like to congratulate

```
1
    Carolyn Campbell said how to restore districts on
 2
    occasion when necessary. I appreciate her comment
 3
    in that regard.
 4
               Thank you very much for your time and
 5
    attention.
 6
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Thank you.
                                                  That's
 7
    my last request to speak form.
               Is there another one?
 8
 9
               BENJAMIN BROOKHART:
10
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Okay.
11
               BENJAMIN BROOKHART:
                                    My name is Benjamin
12
    Brookhart, spelled B-r-o-o-k-h-a-r-t, and I live in
13
    Tucson outside of the city limits in the Picture
14
    Rocks community.
1.5
               First, I would like to address, Madame
16
    Chairman and Commission, and say that I appreciate
17
    the difficult task that you all are taking on to
18
    view the balance of representation that affects all
    citizens of the state of Arizona. It's not just any
19
    one individual community, it's affecting us all as
20
21
    citizens of this state.
22
               And I also want to point out as a
23
    citizen, I believe one of the most important issues
24
    in mapping out Arizona's representation is the area
```

of like interests, communities of interest, area of

```
community like interests, that they remain intact
 1
 2
    because there's nothing worse than being
    disenfranchised when you split those up when dealing
 3
 4
    with your mapping.
 5
               And then the last thing I want to point
    out and the most important is the three districts
 6
    along the southern border makes the most sense, and
 7
    it does for two specific reasons.
 8
 9
               One, you have three voices along the
10
    border, not two. That increases our representation
11
    in the U.S. congress as well as to represent the
12
    entire state.
13
               And two, it gives more direct
14
    representation upon the part of those who live in
1.5
    those specific areas.
16
                So as long as we maintain control of
17
    representation of community like interest in those
18
    areas and we measure that out based on population, I
19
    think that would be in our best interest both for
20
    those locally, statewide, and nationally.
21
                Thank you.
22
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
23
               And if you'll fill out a request to speak
24
    form, Mr. Bladine has one.
```

Yeah, I did.

BENJAMIN BROOKHART:

```
1
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Oh, I'm not seeing
 2
    it.
 3
               Thank you very much.
               I think that was the last speaker.
 4
               I don't want to assume.
 5
 6
               Okay. Seeing no one else coming forward,
 7
    thank you very much, everyone, for your comments.
    This was almost like a public hearing, I have to say
 8
 9
    from our first round. We had a lot of input today
10
    and we appreciate you all taking the time to tell us
11
    your thoughts.
12
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA:
                                     Madame Chair.
1.3
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Yes, Mr. Herrera.
14
               VICE CHAIR HERRERA: I think it's pretty
    evident from today and in going forward that we'll
15
16
    hear a lot of public comments about a particular map
17
    that are pretty negative. And I will say a poorly
18
    crafted map and one that I don't particularly like,
19
    I stated my reasons.
20
               I mean, we even have Republicans,
21
    Democrats, finding something against this map.
22
    you're going to hear more of that. And I'm sad
23
    about that.
24
               I mean, we had a map in the river
25
    district that was even supported by Lynne St.
```

```
1
    Angelo, for crying out loud, and she's by no means a
 2
    liberal. We had other people, Republicans, that
    supported this map and we ended up compromising, I'm
 3
 4
    going to use that word in quotes, on a map that
    really doesn't -- it came out of nowhere.
 5
               And I'm going to urge the people that
 6
 7
    opposed this map, which are plenty, to talk about
    it, how the Hispanic population is disenfranchised
 8
 9
    by this map and other people are disenfranchise this
10
    map. And I would encourage people to encourage
11
    people to come to these hearings, we got one on
12
    Thursday, and talk about why you don't like a
13
    particular map and what changes need to be made
14
    because we need -- me -- I'm including myself, I
1.5
    thought we did a pretty good job on putting together
16
    a map that obviously didn't work. So I'm
17
    encouraging people that are out here to gather some
18
    support against this map and talk about why you
19
    don't like it.
20
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                    Great.
21
               Other comments from other commissioners?
22
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ: Madame Chair.
23
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: Mr. Stertz.
24
               COMMISSIONER STERTZ:
                                      I've just got a
25
    small one.
```

As we move forward as we are going through this map -- and I'm not going to question your intentions about why you voted for it, but you did vote for it -- this map moving forward. And let's not lose sight of that.

As we move forward as we have lively discussions on trying to make the best possible map for all six and a half million people in the state and all of the interested parties that we have here.

So if there are things that we disagree with, let's state them and vote that way. And if there are things we agree with it, let's state it and vote that way.

But to try to recreate that statement -I'm hoping that that's not what you're trying to do.
I recognize that we've heard some testimony today,
but I also don't want to lose sight of the fact that
if you didn't like it, you should have voted against
it.

CHAIRPERSON MATHIS: I would also just like to say the map did not come out of nowhere. It came out of -- it was a combination map of the two tracts that we were going down and so by no means did it come out of nowhere. So I would have to respectfully disagree with Mr. Herrera on that

```
1
    comment.
 2
               Is there any other comment?
 3
               Okay. Hearing none, we will move on to
    the next agenda item, which is 7, report legal
 4
 5
    advice and direction to counsel regarding Attorney
    General inquiry, and I do understand there is an
 6
 7
    update.
                                Yes, Madame Chair.
 8
               JOE KANEFIELD:
 9
               Briefly, I just wanted to update the
10
    Commission on the action today taken by the counsel
11
    for the Commission.
12
               A lawsuit was filed in Maricopa County
13
    Superior Court against the Attorney General.
14
    declaratory judgment action and special action.
    alleges two counts and it relate to the Attorney
15
16
    General's investigation and his civil action against
17
    the three named commissioners to compel them -- each
18
    of them to testify.
19
               In this complaint filed by the
20
    Commission, the -- there is two counts. The first
21
    is one that alleges that the general powers of the
22
    Attorney General to investigate and enforce
23
    violations of the open meeting law do not apply to
24
    meetings and members of the Commission.
25
               The investigation of the Commission by
```

```
1
    the Attorney General is therefore in excess of his
 2
    authority and in violation of the constitutional
 3
    independence of the Commission.
               The second count relates to legislative
 4
 5
    privilege. In this count, we allege that the
    investigation seeks the production of documents and
 6
    seeks to compel testimony from commissioners about
 7
    their district mapping work and deliberations, which
 8
    intrudes on legislative privilege enjoyed by the
 9
    Commission and its members.
10
11
               Consequently, we are asking the
12
    investigation be declared unlawful and in excess of
13
    the Attorney General's authority.
14
               We will also shortly move to consolidate
15
    this matter with the pending matter before Judge
16
    Fink, as brought by Attorney General Horne, because
17
    we believe the issues are common and they should all
18
    be resolved before his investigation goes further.
19
               You're updated. If you have any
20
    questions, I would be happy to answer them.
21
               CHAIRPERSON MATHIS:
                                     Thank you.
22
               Any questions for legal counsel?
23
               Okay. Thank you very much.
               And that brings us to the end of the
24
25
    agenda, which is adjournment, item 9, and so at
```

```
6:27 p.m., this meeting is adjourned.
 1
                 Thank you.
 2
                 (The meeting adjourned at 6:27 p.m.)
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
                I, MICHELLE D. ELAM, Certified Reporter
 7
    No. 50637 for the State of Arizona, do hereby
 8
    certify that the foregoing 290 printed pages
 9
    constitute a full, true, and accurate transcript of
10
    the proceedings had in the foregoing matter, all
11
    done to the best of my skill and ability.
12
13
                WITNESS my hand this 10th day of October,
14
    2011.
15
16
17
18
                                  MICHELLE D. ELAM
19
                                  Certified Reporter
                                  Certificate No. 50637
20
21
22
23
24
25
```